

[Download Abbreviations Now](#)

[Press Ctrl+F to search file.]

Duck Creek Monthly Meeting Minutes and Marriages (Henry County)

Edited by Ruth Dorrel and Thomas D. Hamm

Duck Creek Monthly Meeting was set off from Milford Monthly Meeting and first held on Seventh Month 27, 1826. The meetinghouse was located at what is now the south edge of the village of Greensboro. Friends had settled in the vicinity as early as 1818.

Before 1833 Duck Creek Monthly Meeting included not only most of Henry County but also parts of adjacent Rush, Hancock, and Madison counties. Walnut Ridge was established as a preparative meeting in Rush County in 1826 and set off as a monthly meeting in 1836. Spiceland became a preparative in 1829 and was set off as a monthly meeting in 1833. Fall Creek Preparative Meeting was established in Madison County in 1834, but because of smallness of numbers was laid down in 1838. In 1835 Duck Creek Monthly Meeting established Elm Grove as a preparative meeting on Blue River in Wayne Township, Henry County, but almost immediately transferred its membership to Spiceland. Clear Spring was established as a preparative meeting in 1834 in the southeast corner of Harrison Township, Henry County, and Cadiz at the village of the same name in Harrison Township in 1849. In 1888 a preparative meeting was established in the newly founded village of Kennard in Greensboro Township. Until the 1940s, Duck Creek, Cadiz, Clear Spring, and Kennard made up the monthly meeting.

Duck Creek Friends were an unusually cantankerous group. The Hicksite Separation affected the monthly meeting in 1828; Friend William Bond was disowned by the larger Orthodox group for proclaiming that "Elias Hicks is as good a man as Jesus Christ and a certain approved minister aught to be killed off." The Hicksite minority at Duck Creek built a new meetinghouse at the east edge of Greensboro and were attached first to Milford and then to Fall Creek monthly meetings. The Hicksite Cemetery in Greensboro preserves their name. Then in 1837 the monthly meeting was so badly divided that the quarterly meeting laid it down and attached the membership to Spiceland Monthly Meeting. Nathan Hunt Ballenger, writing in

1890, described it as “a contention over the Reserection [*sic*] doctrine.” The issue at hand was whether Christian resurrection involved spiritual or physical bodies. The monthly meeting was reestablished in 1840, but in 1843 it was badly divided by the Anti-Slavery separation. Further information on this split can be found in Thomas D. Hamm et al., “Moral Choices: Two Indiana Quaker Communities and the Abolitionist Movement,” *Indiana Magazine of History*, June 1991.

These volumes are in the Indiana Yearly Meeting Archives in the Friends Collection of Earlham College. Material searched for this publication is indicated by an asterisk (*). These records have been microfilmed. They have been supplemented by inscriptions from tombstones in the cemeteries at Greensboro, Cadiz, and Clear Spring.

- Men’s minutes: *7-26-1826 to 11-30-1833; *11-20-1834 to 12-25-1851; *1-22-1852 to 5-20-1875 (missing 9-10 Mo 1873); *6-25-1875 to 9-25-1884 (joint after 1882)
- Women’s minutes: *7-27-1826 to 8-20-1846; *9-24-1846 to 2-23-1860
- Joint minutes: *10-23-1885 to 5-22-1890; *6-26-1890 to 3-24-1910
- *1 volume of births and deaths
- *1 marriage register, 1826–1870
- *3 volumes of membership records

Duck Creek Monthly Meeting Minutes and Marriages

ABRAMS

1-25-1894 Mitchel rec on rq

ADAMS

2-25-1886 Hiram D & w Amanda & ch Minie A & Paul rolf UB ch

ADAMSON

4-21-1831 Seth & w Mary & ch Jacob & Huldah rocf Newberry MM TN
6-23-1831 Abram & w Eleanor & ch Evan, John, Benjamine, Elizabeth, Enos, Lewis, & Henry rocf Newberry MM; Enos rocf Lost Creek MM TN; Mary & Eleanor rocf Newberry MM TN
7-21-1831 Isaac rocf Newbury MM Blount Co TN
10-25-1832 Solomon rocf Newberry MM TN
2-27-1833 Elizabeth (**Nicholson**) rpt na & mcd
3-21-1833 Elizabeth dis for mcd
6-20-1833 Abraham appt Clear Spring PM Trustee
9-26-1833 Seth appt o
6-26-1834 Evan att mcd
4-25-1833 Evan dis

8-21-1834 Evan dis
5-24-1835 Fall Creek MM rpt Seth mcd
7-23-1835 Seth dis
8-20-1835 Fall Creek MM rpt Enos na, drinking & offering liquor to work hands
9-24-1835 Enos dis
8-24-1837 Springfield MM gr perm to rec Seth in mbrp
1-22-1852 Isaac appt Elder
8-25-1864 Isaac rq minute of mbrp
5-25-1865 Isaac gct Demoisne City IA
11-23-1865 Isaac rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Catherine **Redding**
12-21-1865 Isaac gct Walnut Ridge MM to m Catherine (**Bufkin**) **Redding**
4-27-1870 Catherine rocf Walnut Ridge MM
10-23-1884 Catherine gct Farmland MM

ADDINGTON

4-24-1851 Rebecca & h roc
5-22-1851 John & w Rebecca “aged friends” rocf Chester MM
7-22-1886 New Castle PM rpt Thomas rq mbrp; gr
7-22-1886 New Castle PM rpt Thomas rq mbrp; gr

ADISON

1-26-1837 Fall Creek PM rpt Elenor (**Adison**) **Thorp** mcd & dp

ALBERTSON

9-25-1834 Nathan & w Fereba & ch Benjamin, Sarah, Alpheus, & George rocf Milford MM
5-24-1835 Thomas P & w Hannah & s Nixon rocf Milford MM

ALCORN

4-22-1886 Wm & w roc

ALISON

3-24-1892 Susan & ch Eva, Hattie, Julia, & Horace L rec on rq

ALLEE

5-23-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Melinda (**Hiatt**) mcd
7-25-1844 Melinda dis

ALLEN

7-24-1862 Harmon H & w Lydia & ch Elizabeth Ann, Frank Edgar, & Lineas rocf Spiceland MM
8-23-1866 Hermon H & w Lydia & min ch rq cert to Sugar Plain MM
9-20-1866 Herman H & fam gc

AMMORMAN

3-20-1890 Opha rec on rq

ANDERSON

5-25-1859 Lydia (**Maudlin**) rpt mcd; dis
6-25-1868 John C & w Lydia & min ch Luther M and Martha Jane rq mbrp
7-23-1868 John C rec in mbrp
3-24-1881 Sarah & dt Katie Bell rec on rq; Huldah & ch Lewis Swain & Naomi Myrtle rec on rq
12-24-1885 Isaac rec on rq

3-20-1890 Della rec on rq
1-21-1892 Frank rec fr Kennard PM
1-26-1899 John rec on rq
12-21-1899 Frank dr d fr mbrp

ANDREWS

12-30-1832 Joseph & w Anna Maria & ch Wm Edward, Pamela Jane, Mary Emely, Caroline Virginia, & Joseph Oliver rocf Western Branch MM Nancemond Co VA

ANTRIM

5-21-1835 Clear Spring MM rpt Hannah (**Maudlin**) mcd; Springfield MM rq to tr
9-24-1835 Hannah dis

AYDELOTTE

8-23-1832 Spiceland MM rpt Sarah (**Stuart/Stewart**) Spiceland mcd; chm
6-20-1833 Sarah gct Whitewater MM

BAILES

9-23-1830 Matilda dis for att mcd

BAILEY

10-2-1826 Sarah appt to comm
11-30-1826 David appt to comm
3-20-1828 Duck Creek rpt David "hath been guilty of accusing a friend in an unbecoming manner" and denies the charge; case discontinued
4-25-1878 Henry & w Ann rec on rq
1-21-1886 Margaret E & Wm W rec on rq
1-26-1899 George rec on rq

BAISY

7-24-1890 Mary rocf Spiceland MM

BAKER

12-25-1851 Clear Spring PM rpt Mary (**Pearson**) mcd
1-22-1852 Mary chm
2-22-1894 Josephine rec on rq
4-23-1896 Josie glt Ennis TX M E ch

BALDWIN

6-24-1830 Enos & w Elizabeth & min ch Zeri & Wm rocf West Grove MM; Uriah & w Lydia & s Milton rocf West Grove MM
1-20-1831 Isaiah & w Elizabeth & ch Wm, Elwood, Louisa, Uriah, Hannah, Mary, & Ann rocf West Grove MM
9-22-1831 Enos & fam rq cert to West Grove MM
10-20-1831 Enos & fam gct West Grove MM
10-23-1834 Comm appt to visit Lydia who is in afflicted condition
5-26-1836 John produced cert fr Springfield MM
6-2-1836 John s/o Daniel & Charity Wayne Co m Asenath dt/o Seth & Hannah dec **Hinshaw** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Benjamin **Hinshaw**, Sarah Ann **Pitts**, Obediah **Elliott**, Armelle **Elliott**, Tristram **Davis**, John S **Pike**, Daniel **Stafford**, Henry **Lamb**, Seth **Hinshaw**, Abigail **Hinshaw**, Diana **Hinshaw**, & Wyatt **Stanly**

9-22-1836 Nathan & w Malinda & a bound ch H **Beason** rocf Springfield MM
9-22-1836 Asenath gct Springfield MM
2-23-1837 Nathan & fam rq cert to Springfield MM
3-23-1837 Nathan & fam gct Springfield MM
10-26-1843 Lucinda dis for mcd
2-26-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Milton na & mcd
4-22-1852 John Milton dis
2-22-1855 Duck Creek rpt Uriah na
4-26-1855 Uriah dis
11-15-1868 Uriah rq mbrp
12-24-1868 Uriah rec in mbrp
3-26-1874 Milton, Mary Ann, & Corinthia rec in mbrp
4-23-1874 Virgil H rec on rq
8-23-1874 Virgil H dis for disunity
5-23-1878 Virgil H rec on rq
7-21-1887 Milton & Mary Anna glt Greenwood Circuit M E ch Cass Co
8-21-1890 Cert for Ellie Cora to be ret
2-23-1899 Virgil rel on rq

BALENGER

3-24-1892 Wm L glt Lester IL M E ch

BALES

6-26-1828 John gct Milford MM
7-23-1829 Mehetable & ch Bethier, Matilda, & Sarah rocf Fairfield MM
6-24-1830 Duck Creek PM rpt Sarah (**Bales**) **Hiatt** & Bethier (**Bales**) **Hiatt** mcd
7-22-1830 Duck Creek PM rpt Matilda att mcd
2-2-1832 John Knightstown Henry Co s/o Jesse dec Guilford Co NC & Ann (**Hoskins**) **Jessop** w/o Elia **Jessop** Henry Co m to Ann dt/o Thomas **Haskit** dec Warren Co OH & w Ann **Haskit Cook** w/o Levi **Cook** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Rice **Price**, Joseph **Munden**, Eli **Stafford**, Abraham **More**, Isom **Hunt**, Levi **Hill**, Calvin **Wasson**, Wm **Hasket**, George **Evans**, Mary **Evans**, Ann **Cook**, Ann **Jessop**, & Elias **Jessop**

BALLENGER

5-24-1832 Henry & w Rebecca & ch Elijah, Henry, & Nathan H rocf New Garden MM NC
6-24-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Hannah (**Elliott**) mcd
7-22-1852 Hannah (**Elliott**) dis for mcd
2-20-1868 Wm L rq mbrp
3-26-1868 W L rec in mbrp

BARKER

3-23-1865 Caleb & w Laura Ann rocf Walnut Ridge MM
8-24-1865 Caleb & Laura Ann gct Deep River MM NC
12-22-1887 Delphina rocf Walnut Ridge MM

BARNARD

4-24-1834 Asa & w Huldah & ch Elizabeth, Lucinda, & Franklin rocf Silver Creek MM
5-24-1835 Salem MM rq this mtg to tr Wm for mcd
7-23-1835 Wm chm; Salem MM inf
11-26-1835 Wm rocf Salem MM

BARTLEY

1-21-1892 Rettie rec on rq

BASEY

7-22-1882 Wilson & w Ellen & ch Etheline & Miriam Artella rocf Spiceland MM
1-21-1897 Wm dis

BAYSE

11-26-1896 Kennard rpt Wilson made false statements, misappropriated w's funds; abused family,
& adultery
12-24-1896 Wilson dis

BEALES

1-26-1832 John rocf Milford MM

BEALS

6-24-1830 Duck Creek PM rpt Betheir (**Beals**) **Hiatt** mcd; Duck Creek PM rpt Sarah (**Beals**)
Hiatt mcd

BEARD

10-20-1853 Hannah & David rocf Centre MM NC
2-21-1867 Clear Spring PM rpt David mcd
3-21-1867 David mbrp ret

BEASON

9-22-1836 H bound boy unc Nathan & Malinda **Baldwin** rocf Springfield MM

BEESON

10-20-1831 Wm **Maudlin** gct Springfield MM to m Mildred
8-22-1833 Edward & w Mary & ch Martha, Benjamin, & Jemima rocf Deep River MM
Guilford Co NC
8-24-1834 Martha (**Beeson**) **Osborn** rpt mcd
11-20-1834 Martha dis
2-24-1881 Martha rocf Raysville MM

BELL

11-27-1833 Jesse s/o John & Lydia Wayne Co m Penelope N dt/o Elias & Jane dec **Henly** Rush Co at
Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Shubal **Swain**, Anna **Hubbard**, Micajah **Binford**, Miriam
Binford, John **Hill**, Jonathan **Hill**, Zilpah **Hill**, Dinah **Hill**, Elias **Henly**, Thomas **Bell**,
Josiah **Gilbert**, Lydia **Bell**, & Abigail **Gilbert**
2-20-1834 Penelope N gct Milford MM
7-23-1846 Jephthah rocf Milford MM
4-25-1850 Reuben **Ratliff** rq cert to Milford MM to m Penelope N
9-26-1850 Lydia Jane dt/o Penelope N **Ratliff** rocf Milford MM

11-1-1854 Lydia Jane dt/o Jesse dec Milford MM Wayne Co & Penelope N **Bell** m Michael s/o Aaron & Mahala **Stanly** Henry Co at Clear Spring MH
2-24-1859 Jephthah gct Fairfield MM
2-23-1888 Benjamin rocf UB ch
3-20-1890 Aaron & w Geor Ettie rec in mbrp

BENBOW

5-22-1879 Enos & w Mary & ch Emma A, Josie E, Lieudoskia, & Melvin rocf Pipe Creek MM
6-21-1888 Cathern, Elvira J, & Evangeline S rocf Oakridge MM
9-20-1888 Elvira j Wesleyan Methodist ch; rel by rq
4-25-1889 Eva rel on rq
7-26-1894 Catharine gct Marion MM
1-25-1896 Catharine gct Marion MM

BENNETT

12-25-1845 Emiline (**Wright**) dis for mcd & j Separatists

BERK

7-20-1848 Clear Spring PM rpt Eliza Jane (**Berk**) **Presnall** mcd

BINFORD

11-2-1826 Joshua & w Lydia & ch Ashbel, Joshua, James, Peter, Hannah, Polly, Lydia, & Sarah rocf Rich Square MM NC; end by Whitewater MM; Micajah & w Miriam & ch Wm, Micajah Crew, Rebecca, Anna, Sarah, & Mary rocf Rich Square MM NC; end by Whitewater MM; Benajah & w Judith & ch John, Asa, Benajah Nathan, Elijah, Elisha, & Angelina rocf Rich Square MM NC; James Ladd & w Jane & ch Robert, Joseph, Benjamin, Wm Ladd, & Ann rocf Rich Square MM NC end by Whitewater MM
12-28-1826 Micajah appt Trustee at Walnut Ridge PM
2-1827 Miriam appt Walnut Ridge PM o
6-13-1827 Wm Rush Co s/o Micajah & w Sarah dec m Mary dt/o Jonathan & Elizabeth **Jessop** Rush at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: James L. **Binford**, Jonathan **Hill**, Nathan **Hill**, Jesse **Cooper**, Judith **Binford**, Micajah C **Binford**, Jesse **Hill**, Peninah **Jessop**, Rebecca **White**, Jonathan **Jessop**, Micajah **Binford**, Robert **White**, & Matthew **Winslow**
6-28-1827 James L appt o
7-26-1827 Hannah sr rocf Stillwater MM OH
8-23-1827 Joshua appt to att funerals at Wal Ridge PM burial ground
10-3-1827 Hannah dt/o Joshua & Lydia Rush Co m Bethuel C Rush Co s/o Robert & Rebecca **White** at Walnut Ridge MH
1-22-1829 Duck Creek PM rpt Micajah j Hicksites
12-24-1829 Joshua appt Elder
9-23-1830 Micajah app to hold title to land deeded to Society for school purposes
1-20-1831 Miriam proposed for Elder; objection found
2-24-1831 Comm rpt objection to Miriam does not now exist; appt Elder
2-29-1832 Rebecca Rush Co dt/o Micajah & Sarah dec m Thomas Rush Co s/o of Jonathan & Elizabeth **Jessop** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH
3-7-1832 Mary dt/o Joshua & Lydia Hancock Co m Absalom P Henry Co s/o Stephen dec & Hannah **Presnall** at Walnut Ridge MH
5-31-1832 Ashbel s/o Joshua & Lydia Rush Co m Avice dt/o Reuben & Patience **Edgerton** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Gabriel **Ratliff**, Tristram **Davis**, John **Hunt**, David **Bailey**, Isaac **Larrance**, Eli **Shaffer**, Solomon **Macy**, Israel **Kirk**, Thomas **Kirk**,

- Elias **Jessop**, Rice **Price**, Patience **Edgerton**, Ann **Jessop**, Rachel **Hunt**, Lydia P **Binford**, Mary **Pressnall**, Hannah **More**
- 11-22-1832 Samuel B rocf Upper MM Gravelly Run Dinwiddie Co VA; Martha & ch Anna & Martha jr rocf Upper MM Gravelly Run Dinwiddie Co VA
- 2-21-1833 Samuel B rq cert to Milford MM to m Ann J **Butler**
- 3-3-1833 Ann dt/o Micajah & Sarah dec Rush Co m Henry Grant Co s/o Joseph & Peninah **Winslow** Grant Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 3-21-1833 Samuel B gc
- 11-21-1833 Ashbell appt to att QM
- 4-30-1834 Angelina, dt/o Benajah & Judith m George Duck Creek MM Hancock Co s/o George & Sarah dec **Bundy** Wayne Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 5-22-1834 Samuel B rq cert to Milford MM
- 6-26-1834 Samuel B gct Milford MM
- BIRK**
- 7-20-1848 Clear Spring PM rpt Eliza Jane (**Birk**) **Presnall** mcd
- BLACK**
- 8-23-1874 Henry & w Elizabeth & ch Senath L & Wm rocf Hopewell MM
- 6-20-1889 Viretta rec on rq
- 6-23-1898 Henry & w Virettie rel on rq
- BLUNT**
- 11-22-1827 Rachel rocf Springfield MM
- BOGUE**
- 12-20-1888 Sarah gct Spiceland MM
- BOLEN**
- 1-25-1894 Eugene & Viretta rec on rq
- BOMAN**
- 11-21-1833 Edmond & w Sarah & ch Phebe, Anna, George, Eliza, Martha, & Mary rocf Whitewater MM
- BOND**
- 7-20-1826 Jesse appt to comm
- 8-31-1826 Wm appt o; Charles & Charlotte appt Flat Rock PM o; Jesse appt Trustee; did not comply
- 1-21-1827 Thomas appt Spiceland PM Trustee
- 6-7-1827 Amor Henry Co s/o Thomas & Mary C m Mary dt/o Joseph & Priscilla **Picket** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Jesse **Bond**, Betsey **Bond**, Ann **Hasket**, George **Evans**, John **Wickersham**, Phineas **Ratliff**, Sarah **Picket**, Anna **Cook**, Joseph **Picket**, Priscilla **Picket**, Thomas **Bond**, & Joseph **Picket** jr
- 7-5-1827 Betsy Henry Co dt/o Thomas & Mary m Exum N Henry Co s/o Henry & Sarah **Palin** Wayne Co at Duck Creek MH
- 6-26-1828 Edward & w Ann & s Henry rocf Springfield MM NC
- 4-28-1828 Duck Creek rpt Wm “guilty of saying that he believes Elias Hicks was as good a man as Jesus Christ and that a certain approved minister aught to be killed off”
- 7-24-1828 Wm dis
- 12-25-1828 Duck Creek PM rpt Jesse & Wm jr j Hicksites

12-26-1828	Duck Creek PM rpt Charlotte, Charlotte jr, & Mary w/o Jesse j Hicksites
1-22-1829	Thomas appt Spiceland o; Charlotte, Charlotte jr, & Mary w/o Jesse dis; Jesse & Wm dis
2-26-1829	Charlotte jr & Mary dis
3-26-1829	Jesse & Wm jr dis
4-28-1829	Eward & w Ann & fam rq cert to Milford MM; Jesse rq cert to m Anna Cook mbr West Grove MM
5-21-1829	Edward & w Ann & fam gc; Jesse gct West Grove MM to m Ann Cook
8-20-1829	John & w Rebecca and ch Lovina, Hannah, Abigail, Jacob, Wm, Elias, Abertson, Aaron, Mamman, Sarah, and & Anna rocf Milford MM
1-21-1830	Anna rocf West Grove MM
1-20-1831	John H & w Milly & s Asa rocf New Garden MM
6-23-1831	John H & w Milly & ch rq cert to White River MM
8-25-1831	John H & w Milly & s Asa gc; Thomas jr rq cert to Springfield MM to m Anna Hobson
9-22-1831	Thomas jr gc
12-23-1831	Thomas & w Mary & min ch rq cert to New Garden MM
1-26-1832	Thomas & fam gc; Thomas jr rq cert to New Garden MM
4-26-1832	Thomas jr declined int to m Anna Hobson mbr New Garden MM; did not apply for cert; gct New Garden MM; Jesse & w Anna & ch rq cert to New Garden MM
5-24-1832	Jesse & fam gc
8-21-1834	Min ch/o Jesse removed to St. Joseph Co; Mary removed to St. Joseph Co; John & Jo removed to St. Joseph Co
9-25-1834	Lydia, Sarah, & Jesse ch/o Jesse & Mary St. Joseph Co gct Mississinewa MM; John & Ja St. Joseph Co ch/o Wm gct Mississinewa MM
4-20-1837	John & w Mary & ch Abigail, Jacob, Wm, Aaron, & Anna rocf Spiceland MM
11-22-1837	Jesse rel as Trustee for Flat Rock PM
9-21-1843	Duck Creek rpt Jacob H upl, gambling, dancing, & dr; Mississinewa MM rq to tr & rpt
10-11-1843	Wm Clear Spring Henry Co s/o John & Rebecca dec Henry Co m Sarah dt/o Hanuel & w Elanor dec Hunt Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Dennis Norton , Jesse Weidner , David Hutson , Enoch Pearson , Reuben Ratliff , Elias Newby , Mary Bond , Abigail Stanbaugh , Rebecca Ratliff , Asenath Hunt , Nancy Norton , Sarah Norton , & Jane Draper
12-21-1843	Mississinewa MM rpt Jacob H denies part of charges
6-25-1845	Jacob H dis; Mississinewa MM inf
10-25-1849	Clear Spring PM rpt Anna (Bond) Gibson mcd
9-25-1851	John rq cert to Westfield MM to m Rachel Moore
10-23-1851	John gc
10-30-1851	Elias A Henry Co s/o John & Rebecca dec m Sarah Ann dt/o Samuel dec & Catharine Bufkin Henry Co at Cadiz MH; witnesses: David Kendall , Joel Hiatt , Dennis Kendall , Elias Newby , David Pickering , Dennis Norton , Wm P Newby , Wm Bond , Aaron M Bond , Mary Bufkin , Tirzah J Bufkin , Hannah Bufkin , Bathsheba Bond , Jonathan W Bond , & John Bufkin
4-21-1853	John rq cert to Westfield MM
5-26-1853	John gc
6-23-1853	Cadiz PM rpt Ann (Ratliff) mcd
7-21-1853	Ann chm
8-25-1853	Aaron M chm
3-26-1857	Martha Ann (Hosier) mcd; dis
4-23-1868	Wm rq cert to Bangor MM IA
5-21-1868	Wm gct Bangor MM IA
12-20-1888	Sarah & min ch gct Spiceland MM
4-25-1889	Louisa rocf Spiceland MM

7-25-1895 Louisa get Fairmount MM
3-26-1896 Elizabeth rec on rq

BOON

11-25-1830 John & w Dorcas & ch Charles, Betsey, Stephen, & Dorcas rocf Milford MM
7-21-1831 Driver & w Anna & ch Rachel, Rhoda, Rebecca, Sampson, & Irena rocf Milford MM
4-26-1883 Jonathan & w Mary A rocf Spiceland MM

BOREN

4-21-1851 Nancy rocf Spiceland MM
4-23-1874 Wm N, Elizabeth Jane, Eunice Emily, Sarah Jane, & Phebe Elmira rec on rq

BOWEN

8-21-1890 Robert B cer ret

BOWIE

5-23-1872 T C rq mbrp
6-20-1872 T C rec in mbrp
3-25-1875 Alice C rec in mbrp
11-26-1884 Thomas L dis

BOWLES

2-25-1836 Martha rocf Marlborough MM; end to Walnut Ridge MM

BOWMAN

7-24-1834 Richard & w Phebe & ch Sarah Ann, Elvina, Susannah, & Jonathan rocf West Grove MM
11-20-1834 Jesse & w Mary & dt Lucinda rocf Dover MM Guilford Co NC; Wm & w Anna & s George & Cyrus rocf Dover MM Guilford Co NC
1-21-1836 Edmund appt asst Clerk
1-26-1837 Wm jr & w Elvira & ch Milton, Martha Ann, Edmund, Sally, Emaline, Calvin W, Beulah M, & Wm rocf West Grove MM
5-20-1841 Martha Ann get White Lick MM
2-24-1842 Milton H con att mcd
3-24-1842 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary (**Deselms**) mcd
4-21-1842 Mary chm
6-22-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Richard con to mcd for 2 dt
7-20-1843 Richard dec since last mtg
8-24-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Sarah Ann (**Bowman**) **Saint** & Elvira (**Bowman**) **Newby** mcd
1-25-1844 Phebe & ch get West Grove MM
3-21-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Hannah (**Hosier**) mcd
5-23-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Milton H mcd
7-25-1844 Milton H dis; Hannah dis for mcd
8-22-1844 Sarah Ann & Mary dis
2-20-1845 Clear Spring PM rpt Mary j M E
3-20-1845 Duck Creek PM rpt Edmund jr na & mcd; Mary dis for na & j M E
4-24-1845 Edmund jr dis
4-2-1846 Anna Maria dt/o Edmund & Sarah Henry Co m Harmon Henry Co s/o John & Elizabeth **Stanley** at Duck Creek MH
6-25-1846 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary P (**Bowman**) **Elliott** mcd
7-23-1846 Mary P (**Bowman**) **Elliott** dis for mcd

10-21-1847 Edmund & w Sarah & min ch rq cert to Westfield MM
11-25-1847 Edmund & Sarah T & fam gc
2-24-1848 Phebe S rq cert to Westfield MM
3-23-1848 Phebe S gc
7-20-1848 Susanna M rpt att mcd; West Grove MM inf
9-21-1848 Comm appt to prepare cert to Westfield MM for George if way is clear
10-20-1848 Comm rpt obstruction to George
12-21-1848 Susanna tr w/o sat; West Grove MM inf
2-22-1849 Duck Creek PM rpt George A mcd & j M E
3-22-1849 George A dis; Calvin rq cert to White Lick MM
4-26-1849 White Lick MM rpt Calvin dp & guilty of abusive conduct; West Union MM rq to tr
5-24-1849 Susannah M dis by West Grove MM for mcd
9-20-1849 Westfield MM tr George w/o sat; dis to Westfield MM
11-22-1849 Calvin dis
4-25-1850 Duck Creek PM rpt Lucinda (**Bowman**) **Elliott** mcd, na, & j ME
12-26-1850 Edmund, Louise, Oliver R, & Robert Barclay min ch/o **Phebe Hutton** rocf West Grove MM; Louisa rocf West Grove MM
7-22-1852 Duck Creek MM rpt Beulah (**Bowman**) **Burris** mcd
8-26-1852 Bulah (**Bowman**) **Burris** dis for mcd
4-21-1853 Duck Creek PM rpt Louiza B (**Bowman**) **Swain** mcd
8-25-1853 Duck Creek PM rpt Anna (**Bowman**) **Gilbreath** mcd
9-22-1853 Anna (**Bowman**) **Gilbreath** dis for mcd
3-23-1854 Robert Barclay s/o Phebe **Hutton** rocf Richland MM
7-20-1854 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm jr guilty of larceny
8-24-1854 Wm jr dis
9-25-1856 Duck Creek PM rpt Edmond mcd
11-20-1856 Duck Creek PM rpt Oliver upl & fighting
1-22-1857 Oliver dis
2-26-1857 Caroline (**Bowman**) **Bundy** mcd; dis
8-26-1858 Luvina/Lavina rocf West Union MM
10-20-1859 Sarah rpt na & unchaste
11-24-1859 Sarah dis for na & unchastity
11-22-1860 Duck Creek PM rpt Jabez H na & danced; Wm W & w Elvira & min ch rq cert to Greenwood MM
12-20-1860 Jabez H dis; Wm W & fam gct Greenwood MM
5-23-1861 Duck Creek PM rpt Sheppard mcd; dis
12-26-1861 Duck Creek PM rpt Robert Barclay mcd; dis
5-25-1865 Levina gct Greenwood MM
9-21-1871 Tabitha M gct Tonganoxie MM KS
2-25-1875 R B & fam gct Raysville MM
9-25-1879 Robert B & fam rocf Raysville MM
4-26-1883 Alma gct Whitewater MM
11-24-1884 Thomas C rpt charged with criminal and unprofessional conduct; has rem; dis
1-22-1885 R B & fam gct Spiceland MM
4-22-1886 Alma recf Whitewater MM

BOYL

5-23-1889 Duck Creek PM rpt Sarah rq mbrp

BOYLE

3-25-1909 Hazel & Blanche rec on rq

BRANSON

2-23-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Hannah (**Holloway**) mcd with 1st cousin
3-23-1843 Hannah dis for mcd with 1st cousin
5-25-1843 Hannah chm; Duck Creek PM rpt John W mcd with 1st cousin & dp
6-22-1843 John W chm
8-20-1846 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary (**Hinshaw**) mcd & jASF
9-24-1846 Mary (**Hinshaw**) dis for j Separatists & mcd
11-21-1861 Hannah gct Spiceland MM

BRATAIN

7-22-1830 Hannah rocf West Grove MM

BRATTON

6-25-1829 Hannah gct West Grove MM
4-24-1845 Hannah gct Dover MM
8-21-1845 Hannah's cert to Dover MM returned; returned to Duck Creek MM

BRAZINGTON

3-23-1837 Samuel & w Lydia & ch Joseph, Wm, Samuel, & Hannah rocf Whitewater MM; end by West Grove MM

BREWER

9-28-1839 Sarah & ch Elizabeth, Wm, Mary **Morris** gct to Milford MM fr Spiceland MM; actually moved to Duck Creek MM
10-21-1841 John & w Sarah & fam rq cert to Walnut Grove MM
2-24-1842 John & w Sarah & fam gc; Elizabeth gct West Grove MM
8-25-1842 John rq cert to Whitewater MM
4-20-1843 John gc
2-25-1858 Morris W, Jason W, Susanna, & Rebecca H min rocf West Grove MM
12-26-1861 Duck Creek PM rpt Morris & Jason W mcd; dis
7-25-1867 Jason W & w Eliza Jane & min ch Oscar rec in mbrp
2-25-1869 Jason & w Elizabeth rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM
3-21-1869 Susannah & s Jason gct Carthage MM
4-22-1869 Rq of Jason dropped
6-26-1873 Jason con mcd; mbrp ret; Jason & ch rq cert to Fairmount MM
5-24-1877 Jason W rel on rq

BRIGHT

11-22-1832 Abigail rocf Whitewater MM

BROWN

5-21-1829 Frederick rocf Whitewater MM
11-22-1832 Frederick rq cert to Whitewater MM to m Sarah **Morris**
6-20-1833 John & w Cyrena rocf Milford MM; Sarah rocf Whitewater MM
6-25-1835 Wm & w Celia & ch Cyrus N, Milton D, Mary, Rebecca, & Henry rocf Whitewater MM
10-22-1846 James **Pressnall** rq cert to Springfield MM to m Anna
3-26-1874 Albert & Wm H rec in mbrp
8-20-1874 Albert rel on rq
8-25-1898 Susan W rocf Carmel MM

BUCK

2-23-1888 Edna Grace rec on rq
2-21-1892 James E & w Margery E & ch Walter B rocf Walnut Ridge MM

BUFFKIN

3-25-1847 Samuel & Catharine rq mbrp for ch Sarah Ann, John C, Mary H, Tirza Jane & Martha

BUFKIN

6-23-1836 Thomas rq mbrp again; dis by Marlborough MM OH
7-21-1836 Ruth & dt Bathsheba, Gulielma, Sarah, & Ruth rocf Marlborough MM OH; John & Warner rocf Marlborough MM
8-25-1836 Comm rpts "time not come to accept" Thomas
6-29-1837 Warner Henry Co s/o Thomas & Ruth Henry Co m Mary Ann dt/o Thomas & Sarah **Kirk** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Joseph **Holloway**, Eleanor **Holloway**, Jason **Williams**, Abigail **Williams**, Cadwallander **Pitts**, Elizabeth **Pitts**, John M **Macy**, Wyatt **Stanly**, Thomas **Bufkin**, Thomas **Kirk**, Sarah **Kirk**, Samuel **Bufkin**, Ruth **Bufkin**, & Isreal **Kirk**
7-20-1837 Clear Spring PM rpt Gulielma na & j M E
8-24-1837 Guli-Elma dis for na & j M E
1-21-1841 Clear Spring Pm rpt Bathsheba (**Bufkin**) **Edwards** mcd
2-25-1841 Warner & w Mary Ann & ch rq cert to Sugar River MM
4-22-1841 Samuel rocf Spiceland MM
8-26-1841 Warner & ch gc
10-21-1841 Bathsheba (**Bufkin**) **Edwards** dis for mcd
3-25-1847 Clear Spring PM rpt Catharine w/o Samuel & min dt Sarah Ann, Mary, Terza Jane, and Martha rq mbrp
4-22-1847 Katharine & min dt rec in mbrp
11-21-1850 Hannah & h & min ch rq cert to Richland MM
12-26-1850 John & w Hannah & ch gc
10-30-1851 Sarah Ann Henry Co dt/o Samuel dec & Catharine m Elias A Henry Co s/o John & Rebecca dec **Bond** at Cadiz MH
12-25-1851 John & w Hannah & ch Eliza, Lindley, Lydia, Elizabeth, Sarah, & Calvin rocf Richland MM; Hannah & min dt Eliza, Lydia, Elizabeth, & Sarah rocf Richland MM
5-1-1856 John Cadiz Henry Co s/o Thomas & Ruth both dec Cadiz Henry Co m Abigail B dt/o Joshua & Miriam **Ellis** both dec Cadiz Henry Co at Cadiz MH; witnesses: ? **Draper**, David **Kendall**, ? S **Draper**, ? ?, Wm S **Pearson**, Isaac **Pearson**, Seth **Hiatt**, James **Swain**, Jonathan **Reece**, Elias **Henly**, J C **Bufkin**, ? ?, Wm **Bond**, Nancy **Pickering**, Mlitha **Beverly**, Mary E **Elliott**, Sarah M **Reece**, Bathsheba **Reece**, Lydia **Ellis**, & Henry **Holloway**
10-2-1856 John C Cadiz Henry Co s/o Samuel dec & Catharine Cadiz Henry Co m Jane L Cadiz dt/o Elias & Lydia dec **Newby** Cadiz Henry Co at Cadiz MH; witnesses W J **Shaw**, Wm J **Cooper**, Elias **Palmer**, ? ?, Jane ?, Isaac **Adamson**, Elias **Rowe**, Isaac **Elliott**, Joel **Hiatt**, Clem **Bufkin**, Sarah J **Bufkin**, Ann E ?, Elisabeth **Newby**, Eliza Ann **Newby**, Tabitha B **Newby**, Catharine **Bufkin**, Eliza C **Bufkin**, Nancy **Pickering**, Ann **Rees**, Eunice G **Palmer**, Rebecca Ann **Kendall**, Lizzie **Holloway**, Sarah **Rees**, & Mary E **Elliott**
4-2-1857 Mary dt/o Samuel dec & Catharine Cadiz m Joshua Walnut Ridge MM s/o James & Rebecca dec **Moore** Walnut Ridge at Cadiz MH
2-25-1858 John C & w Jane L rq cert to Plainfield MM
12-1-1859 Eliza C dt/o John & Hannah dec m Ezra Cadiz Henry Co s/o John & Elizabeth **Spencer** at Clear Spring MH Henry Co

12-22-1859 Catharine **Bufkin Redding** wid rpt mcd; mbrp ret
5-21-1863 Cadiz PM rpt Oliver mcd; dis
1-21-1864 Lindley H rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA
2-25-1864 Lindley H gc
12-21-1865 Isaac **Adamson** gct Walnut Ridge to m Catherine
10-21-1869 John & Abigail & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM
11-25-1869 John & fam gc

BULIA

12-25-1834 Cynthia rocf Marlborough MM NC; end by Whitewater MM
1-28-1835 Cynthia Rush Co dt/o of John & Margaret both dec m to Luke Rush Co s/o Ransom dec & Sarah **Newsom** at Walnut Ridge MH

BULLEN

5-20-1886 Ada Mill gct Buzzards Bay MA

BUNDAY

3-23-1853 Josiah dis

BUNDY

5-20-1830 Ephraim rocf Back Creek MM NC; end by Whitewater MM
1-20-1831 Samuel & w Priscilla rocf Milford MM
12-22-1831 Nancy rocf Springfield MM Guilford Co NC
4-26-1832 Mary rocf Milford MM
8-22-1833 Mary gct Milford MM
10-24-1833 Elias & w Sarah & ch Ellen, Mary, Peninah, Martha, & Ann rocf Milford MM
11-21-1833 George jr rocf Milford MM
4-30-1834 George Duck Creek MM Hancock Co s/o George & Sarah dec Wayne Co m Angelina dt/o Benajah & Judith **Binford** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Ann **Binford**, Sarah **Cox**, Zelpah **Hill**, Nathan **Perisho**, Harriet **Newby**, Mary **Cox**, Benajah **Binford**, Judith **Binford**, & Sarah **White**
12-25-1834 Josiah & w Mary & ch Huldah, Susanna, Nathan, Ruth, Henry, Mary, Caleb, & Josiah rocf Milford MM
3-26-1835 Huldah & Phineas **Lamb** contine int to m; altm
4-23-1835 Comm appt to att m Huldah **Bundy** & Phineas **Lamb** rpt it was acc; produced cert; not recorded
3-24-1836 George & w Karon & ch Mary, Josiah, & Catharine with min ch Anthony **Hasket** rocf Milford MM
8-24-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Josiah guilty of getting in a passion, upl, threatening a fellowman with violence, & dr
10-26-1843 Josiah chm; not acc
11-23-1843 Josiah chm; acc
2-1-1844 Josiah Henry Co s/o George dec & Karene m Maria Jane dt/o John & Elizabeth **Stanley** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH witnesses: Geo A **Bowman**, Newton **Hamer**, Thomas H **Hill**, F B **Macy**, Henry **Lewelling**, M H **Bowman**, Ann M **Pickering**, Eliza Jane **Hinshaw**, Abigail **Stanley**, Anna M **Bowman**, Eliza **Stanley**, & Mahala **Stanley**
12-26-1844 Josiah chm upl & fighting
4-27-1848 Catherine E Henry Co dt/o George & Karen both dec m Wm Henry Co s/o Samuel dec Hancock Co & Mary **Wales** at Duck Creek MH
2-24-1853 Duck Creek PM rpt Josiah na, upl, dr, & had fiddling & dancing in his house
2-26-1857 Caroline (**Bowman**) mcd; dis

9-22-1864 Maria Jane & min ch rq cert to Minneapolis MM MN
10-20-1864 Maria Jane & min ch gc
4-26-1883 Maria J & ch Charles, Lorenzo D, John F, & Orelester rocf Spiceland MM
2-22-1894 John M & w Ada gct Raysville MM

BURCHAM

12-1889 Clear Spring rpt Wm J rq mbrp
1-23-1890 Wm J rec in mbrp
2-23-1893 Julia rec on rq

BURK

11-24-1836 Rachel rocf Flushing MM
2-25-1847 Clear Spring PM rpt Eliza Jane rq mbrp
3-25-1847 Eliza Jane rec in mbrp
7-20-1848 Clear Spring PM rpt Eliza Jane (**Burk**) **Presnall** mcd
2-26-1885 Thomas J & w Hanah E rec on rq
2-23-1888 Thomas J & Hannah E gct New Castle MM
3-26-1896 Frank rec on rq

BURKETTE

3-25-1886 Jesse rec on rq

BURRAHS

1-22-1857 Rebecca (**Norton**) rpt mcd; dis

BURRIS

2-26-1828 Stephen rocf Fall Creek MM OH
5-28-1829 Stephen Henry Co s/o Daniel & Mary Highland Co OH m Hannah dt/o Absalon & Ann **Hiatt** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: James **Hiatt**, Priscilla **Pickett**, Rebecah **Ratliff**, Phebe **Macy**, Rachel **Stafford**, Phebe P **James**, Leticia **Ratliff**, Caroline **Ratliff**, Elias **Jessop**, Abraham **More**, Eli **Stafford**, Rice **Price**, Jehu **Wickersham**, & John **Presnall**
3-24-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt Jane (**Burris**) **Hiatt** mcd
4-21-1831 Jane (**Hiatt**) dis for mcd
2-28-1832 Daniel & w Mary & dt Rebecca rocf Fall Creek MM
2-28-1844 Stephen Henry Co s/o Daniel & Mary m Margaret **Lewelling** Henry Co dt/o James & Julia Ann **Williams** both dec White Lick MM at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Daniel **Pressnal**, Wm **Hiatt**, Nathan **Ratliff**, Phineas **Stafford**, Samuel **Bufkin**, Joel **Garretson**, Catharine E **Bundy**, Sarah Ann **Saint**, Mary H **Stanbrough**, Hannah **Pressnal**, Cynthia **Ratliff**, Maryann **Cook**, Ann **Moore**
11-26-1846 Stephen appt Elder
12-24-1849 Stephen & ch rq cert to Westfield MM
1-24-1850 Stephen gc
7-22-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Beulah (**Bowman**) mcd
8-26-1852 Bulah (**Bowman**) dis for mcd

BUTLER

6-28-1827 Elizabeth rec in mbrp
3-11-1830 Jonathan & dt Sarah Ann rocf Milford MM
11-25-1830 Jonathan rq cert to Milford MM to m Sarah **Hubbard**
12-23-1830 Jonathan gct Milford MM to m Sarah P **Hubbard**

- 3-21-1833 Samuel B **Binford** gct Milford MM to m Ann J
4-21-1831 Sarah P rocf Milford MM
2-21-1833 Lemuel rocf Milford MM
5-2-1833 Lemuel jr Fayette Co s/o Lemuel & Jane Fayette Co m Hannah dt/o Thomas & Sarah **Kirk** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Phebe **Macy**, Martha **Hubbard**, James **Pickering**, Jane H **Butler**, Ester R **Pickering**, Thomas **Davis**, Abraham **Moore**, Hannah **Moore**, Thomas **Kirk**, Sarah **Kirk**, Israel **Kirk**, Mary Ann **Kirk**, & Jacob **Moore**
3-20-1834 Lemuel & w Hannah rq cert to Milford MM
6-26-1834 Lemuel & w Hannah gct Milford MM
11-20-1834 Charlotte & dt Edna rocf Milford MM
12-25-1834 Milford MM rq this mtg to tr Joseph for dpl & mcd
1-22-1835 Robert B rocf Milford MM
1-22-1835 Joseph tr w/o sat for mcd; Milford MM inf
4-23-1835 Joseph dis rec fr Milford MM
2-25-1836 Elisha & w Rhoda & ch rocf Marlborough MM; end to Walnut Ridge MM
7-20-1837 Jonathan & fam gc
1-23-1845 Elizabeth gct Mississinewa MM
12-30-1847 Joseph Henry Co s/o James & Deborah m Sarah Ann dt/o Abner & Charity dec **Pickering** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Jabez H **Henley**, Jason **Williams**, Elisha H **Wood**, Wm W **Wales**, Cathrine E **Bundy**, Mary Ann **Elliott**, Elenor **Spencer**, Sarah **Evary**, Cynthia E **Saint**, Elizabeth **Pickering**, Sarah **Wood**, Cynthia **Cook**, & Abigail **Stanley**
4-20-1848 Sarah Ann rq cert to Hopewell MM
5-25-1848 Sarah Ann gct Hopewell MM
3-22-1849 Joseph & w Sarah Ann rocf Hopewell MM
5-22-1856 Joseph & w Sarah Ann & ch gct Spiceland MM
1-26-1865 Lynn Grove MM IA rpt Sallie B's cert rec
3-24-1887 Wm S & Mary A rec on rq
2-23-1893 Clear Spring PM rpt Noble rq mbrp; rec

BYERS
2-23-1888 Nathan, Lela M, & Gulia W rec in mbrp fr Kennard
3-23-1893 Julia ret mbrp

BYRES
2-23-1893 Duck Creek PM rpt Samuel C & w Florance B & ch Emma E & Estella M rq mbrp; rec
10-26-1899 Lela (**Byres**) **Elliott** rq rel fr mbrp
11-23-1899 Lela (**Byres**) **Elliott** withdrew rq

BYRESS

10-20-1892 Kennard PM rpt Lula & dt Lela rq rel fr mbrp

BYRKETT

2-24-1881 Brooks & Margaret & s Edgar Burton rocf Raysville MM

2-21-1884 Ida S gct Spiceland MM

CADWALADER

5-23-1850 Joseph rq mbrp; dis by Lick Creek MM

6-20-1850 Joseph's rq not granted

4-21-1853 Cadiz PM rpt Ann (**White**) mcd with a divorced man [Joseph **Cadwalader**]

5-26-1853 Ann dis

CAIN

8-22-1867 Exaline s/o James & min s Everett gct Spiceland MM

9-26-1867 Spiceland MM rpt Exaline & s Everett's cert end to Hopewell MM

4-22-1869 Edwin D rq mbrp

5-20-1869 Edwin rec in mbrp

9-23-1869 Exalina C & ch Everette & Orville rocf Hopewell MM

6-20-1872 Exalina gct Milford MM

CAMPLIN

3-25-1886 Jennie rec on rq; Charles & Eva & min ch Hattie B & Wm Clifford rec on rq

3-24-1887 Robert O & min ch Florenc N & Nellie F rec on rq

8-20-1896 Maggie rocf West Grove MM

CANADAY

4-25-1850 Ann rocf fr Walnut Ridge MM

7-22-1852 Nathan H dis

1-26-1854 Duck Creek PM rpt Anna j M E

3-13-1854 Anna dis

CANADY

4-25-1850 Nathan & w Ann rocf Walnut Ridge MM

6-24-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Nathan H na, dr, & upl

12-23-1852 Ann B chm na & dpl

CANNON

5-21-1885 Martha rq mbrp

CANON

6-25-1885 Martha rec on rq

CARLIE

3-10-1890 Martha D rec on rq

CARLILE

3-10-1890 Jasper J & Mary rec on rq

CARLISLE

9-23-1890 Jasper drpd fr mbrp

CARMACHAL

1-21-1892 Joseph, Rebecca, Rollie, & Susie rec fr Kennard PM
10-25-1894 Catharine & susie rel by rq

CARMICHAEL

3-21-1889 Katie E rq mbrp
4-25-1889 Kennard PM rpt Clara rq mbrp; Katie rec in mbrp
10-23-1897 Pearl rec on rq

CARPENTER

11-23-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt John rq mbrp
12-21-1843 John rec in mbrp
2-28-1844 John Henry Co s/o Jonathan & Susannah dec m Penelope dt/o Elias & Lydia dec **Newby**
Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Rice **Price**, ? Hiatt, Samuel **Bufkin**; Elias
Modlin, Joel **Garretson**, James **Pressnall**, Sally F **Price**, Cath E **Bundy**, Hannah
Pressnal, Maryann **Cook**, Narsissa **Price**, & Martha J **Pitts**
3-20-1845 Duck Creek PM rpt Ann (**Pickering**) mcd
4-24-1845 Ann (**Pickering**) dis for na & mcd
9-21-1848 Clear Spring PM rpt John mcd
11-23-1848 John dis
3-25-1869 Rebecca gct Walnut Ridge MM

CARR

3-22-1894 Thomas rec on rq

CARTER

4-20-1871 Robert & w Rebecca & ch Carlton & Edward rq mbrp
5-25-1871 Robert & fam rec in mbrp
6-26-1884 Elihu & w Amanda & ch Elizabeth P, Mary L, Bertha F, Ote E, & Eunice P rocf Oak
Ridge MM
6-26-1886 Cadiz rpt Amanda for immoral conduct
8-26-1886 Amanda chm; mbrp ret
6-20-1889 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary rq mbrp
1-23-1896 Otis drpd fr mbrp
4-22-1897 Carrie rel on rq

CARY

3-12-1830 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Edmund rq mbrp
3-25-1830 Edmund rec in mbrp

CASEY

2-23-1888 Eliza rec in mbrp fr Kennard
8-23-1894 Nora gct Raysville MM

CHAMNESS

10-22-1874 Cadwallader **Pitts** get Springfield MM to m Mary; Benjamin rocf Cherry Grove MM

CHAPPELL

8-22-1833 Thomas S & w Peggy & ch John & Deborah rocf Marlborough MM OH; end by
Whitewater MM; Martha Ann rocf Marlborough MM OH; end by Whitewater MM
7-24-1834 Thomas rocf Marlborough MM

CHARMICHAEL

10-25-1894 Catharine & Susan rel by rq

CHEW

5-25-1876 Emeline rec on rq
4-22-1886 Delitha rec on rq
2-23-1888 Morris, Mary J, Flora, Isaac, & Prudence rec in mbrp fr Kennard
12-23-1897 Milton H & Martha C rec on rq

CLAMPET

6-20-1833 Mary rocf Milford MM
9-23-1890 Charles drpd fr mbrp

CLAMPITT

9-22-1836 Mary gct Milford MM

CLARK

1-24-1833 John & w Nancy & ch Judiah, Daniel, Alfred, Anna, Martha Ann, & Thomas rocf Back
Creek MM Randolph Co NC; end by White Lick MM
11-21-1833 John appt to att QM
1-23-1834 John appt Clerk
4-26-1834 John Wayne Co s/o John & Sarah both dec m Jane dt/o John dec & Elizabeth **Hamm**
Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Martha **Hunnicut**, Deborah S **Hobbs**,
Ann **Binf**, Hannah **White**, Anna **Thornburgh**, John **Winslow**, Nathan **Hill**, Thomas
Chappell, Joel **Thornburgh**, James L **Binf**, Elizabeth **Ham**, Tamar **Hill**, Nancy
Clark, & Thomas **Hill**
10-23-1834 Jane gct Whitewater MM
4-23-1835 Mary & dt Mary rocf Centre MM NC
10-22-1835 Abigail & ch Richard Mendenhall, George Cicero, Eliza Kinsey, Daniel Addison,
Wilberforce Long, Cynthia Ann, Hezekiah Franklin, Abigail Jemima, & David Worth
rocf Centre MM NC
9-22-1842 Calvin rq cert to White Lick MM
10-20-1842 Calvin gc
4-22-1847 Alfred gct White Lick MM

CLATTERBAUGH

3-25-1875 Elizabeth & Mary rec in mbrp
2-21-1884 M M gct Spiceland MM

CLEARWATER

12-1889 Clear Spring PM rpt Charles & Myrtle R rq mbrp
1-23-1890 Charles & Myrtle R rec in mbrp
9-23-1890 Charles drpd fr mbrp

CLEAVER

4-24-1828 Miami MM rq this mtg to tr Nathan for mcd
5-22-1828 Comm rpt no sat w/Nathan
10-23-1828 Nathan dis rec fr Miami MM

CLOUD

6-28-1827 Tacy rocf Whitewater MM
8-23-1827 Wm rocf West Grove MM
6-26-1828 Ann (**Hunt**) rpt mcd
7-24-1828 Ann chm
1-26-1832 Joel & w Anna & ch Asenath & Ruth rocf West Grove MM

COATE

8-23-1893 Orlan & Caroline rocf New Garden MM

COBLE

7-24-1845 Wm Penn min rec on rq
1-22-1846 Duck Creek PM rpt Susan E (**Swain**) mcd
2-26-1846 Susan E chm
4-25-1861 Wabash MM rpt Wm P mcd; dis
3-22-1866 Susan gct Wabash MM

COFFIN

5-24-1832 Alfred rocf Deep River MM
12-20-1832 White River MM rpt Elihu mbr Milford MM guilty of getting in a passion & threatening violence; Milford MM inf
2-21-1833 Milford MM rq this mtg to tr Elihu for getting in a passion & threatening violence
3-21-1833 Elihu offered ackn; Milford MM inf
9-26-1833 Elihu & w Sarah & ch Isaac Newton, Wm Starbuck, Alfred, & Phebe rocf Milford MM
5-22-1834 Moses & w Phebe & ch Elihu, Cyrus, Louisa, Mary, Jonathan, Emily, Sylvester, & Lucinda rocf Salem MM
9-25-1834 Sarah & s George F rocf Salem MM; Ruth rocf Salem MM
11-20-1834 Alfred rq cert to Deep River MM Guilford Co NC
1-22-1835 Alfred gc
3-26-1835 Moses appt Little Blue River o
6-25-1835 Catharine Minister rocf Milford MM
12-25-1835 Phebe rocf Dover MM
2-25-1847 Duck Creek PM rpt Abel na & j M E
3-25-1847 Abel dis
9-22-1859 Tirsa Ann (**Hinshaw**) rpt mcd; dis

COGGESHALL

2-26-1846 Elias **Palmer** rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Eunice W
11-20-1851 Nathan **Ratliff** rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Penelope N

COGGSHALL

1-23-1834 Tristram rocf Back Creek MM NC
12-25-1851 Nathan **Ratliff** gct Walnut Ridge MM to m Penelope W

COGGSHELL

6-20-1833 Millacent & ch Eunice Worth, Thomas Ellwood, John Milton, & Joseph Newby rocf
Back Creek MM NC

COLLIER

1-23-1896 Jasper N & w Malind & ch Maud, Frank, Charles, Orville, Hurley, & Herbert rec on rq

COLLINS

9-23-1890 Joel & w Mary drpd fr mbrp
11-25-1893 Joel rel fr mbrp on rq
1-26-1899 Wm & Joel rec on rq
2-23-1899 Mary Catharine rec on rq

COMMONS

2-21-1833 Sarah & ch Jesse, Eleanor, Lydia, Lavina, John, & Isaac rocf West Grove MM

COMPTON

8-25-1853 Mahlon, Allen, Lydia, Evan, Sarah Ann, & Levi ch/o Nathan rocf New Garden MM
11-20-1856 Nancy rec in mbrp wc Dover MM
12-25-1856 Lydia (**Compton**) **Weaver** rpt mcd; dis
10-21-1858 Wabash MM rq this mtg to tr Jemima R (**Ellis**) for mcd
12-23-1858 Duck Creek MM tr Jemima R w/o sat; Wabash MM inf
2-24-1859 Clear Springs PM rpt Mahlon mcd
3-24-1859 Wabash MM dis Jemima R; Mahlon dis
5-26-1859 Allen rq cert to Salem MM IA to m Elisabeth **Marshall**
6-23-1859 Allen gc
8-24-1859 Sarah Ann (**Compton**) **Crandle** rpt mcd; dis
12-22-1859 Elizabeth rocf Salem MM IA
2-23-1860 Cadiz PM rpt Evan mcd
3-22-1860 Evan dis
4-21-1860 Allen & w Elisabeth rq cert to Salem MM IA
5-24-1860 Allen & w gc
7-25-1878 Nancy rocf Bangor MM IA
12-24-1885 Sarah rec on rq
4-21-1887 Sarah rq mbrp
5-16-1887 Sarah rec in mbrp
3-20-1890 Joel & w Mary rec on rq

CONKLIN

3-24-1881 Mary A rec on rq
3-25-1886 Henry rec on rq

CONNER

7-24-1884 Sarah & ch Franklin, Lee Oran, & Ethel Georgia gct Mississinewa MM
3-24-1887 Sarah rq mbrp

COOK

7-27-1826 Levi & Ann appt to comm
8-31-1826 Levi appt to att QM
10-25-1827 Levi appt Elder
10-25-1827 John rq cert to Milford MM to m Julian **Saint**

11-22-1827 John get to m
3-20-1828 Julian rocf Milford MM
3-20-1828 Betty rocf Miami MM OH
4-3-1828 Isaac Henry Co s/o Levi & Ann dec m Anna dt Joseph & Priscilla **Pickett** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Levi **Cook**, Joseph **Pickett**, Priscilla **Pickett**, Thomas **Haskit**, Mary **Bond**, Betty **Cook**, Wm **Haskit**, Moses **Wickersham**, Joseph **Ratliff**, James **Hiatt**, & John **Sheridan**
10-2-1828 Betty dt/o Levi & Ann dec Henry Co m James Henry Co s/o of Absalom & Ann **Hiatt** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH
11-20-1828 Duck Creek PM rpt Levi holds to some pernicious doctrine of the Separatist & falsely accuses YM of unfairness
1-22-1829 Levi dis
5-21-1829 Duck Creek PM rpt Ann j Hicksites
6-25-1829 Ann dis for na & att mtg contrary to discipline
9-24-1829 Duck Creek PM rpt Isaac for disunity, na, & j Separatists
10-22-1829 Isaac dis
12-24-1829 Duck Creek PM rpt John out of unity, na, & j Separatists
1-21-1830 Duck Creek PM rpt Julian na & att Separatists mtg; dis
1-21-1830 John dis
3-25-1830 Julian dis
6-20-1832 John, Sarah, Elizabeth, Nancy, Ruth, & Catharine min ch/o Mary rocf Whitewater MM
8-22-1833 Duck Creek rpt Anna for na & j Hicksites
9-22-1833 Ann dis for na & j Separatists
10-24-1833 Anna dis for na & j Hicksites
11-21-1833 Chester MM rq this mtg to tr James S for refusing to pay a debt & upl
1-23-1834 James does not make sat; Chester MM inf
4-24-1834 James S' dis rec fr Chester MM
9-25-1834 Ireney rocf Fairfield MM
10-23-1834 Eunice & dt Minerva, Ann, & Elizabeth rocf Chester MM; James not clear
6-25-1835 Irena gct Cherry Grove MM
3-23-1837 Thomas rocf Flushing MM
2-22-1844 Mary Ann rec in mbrp
9-21-1848 Duck Creek rpt Mary Ann (**Cook**) **Reynolds** mcd
6-21-1849 Duck Creek PM rpt Eliza na & j Hicksites; Duck Creek PM rpt Nancy na & unchaste
7-26-1849 Eliza & Nancy dis
1-1-1851 Jesse Richland Hamilton Co s/o Zimri & Lydia Richland Hamilton Co m Abigail dt Eli & Elizabeth **Stafford** Duck Creek Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Wm **Hiatt**, Elias **Palmer**, Joshua **Stanly**, David **Palmer**, Nathan **Ratliff**, Rebeca **Ratliff**, Abigail **Stanley**, Abigail **Hiatt**, Eli **Stafford**, Elisabeth **Stafford**, Clarkson **Cook**, & Seth **Stafford**
1-23-1851 Abigail rq cert to Richland MM
2-20-1851 Abigail gc
5-27-1852 Mary dt/o of Isaac dec & Anna Henry Co m Whitesel D Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Nathan & Jane **Macey** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH
6-24-1852 Jesse & w Abigail/Abigail rocf Richland MM
4-26-1866 Abigail and Nathan P. **Henley** atlm
5-2-1866 Abigail **Cook** dt/o Eli & Elizabeth **Stafford** Duck Creek MM Henry Co m Nathan P Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o Abraham dec & Mary **Henby** NC at Clear Spring MH
3-23-1876 Seth & w Minerva & ch Mary Eleanor, Wildy Brant, & Holland Lee rec on rq
3-25-1886 Seth rec on rq; Milton & w Julia & min ch Clement L, James E, Lora P, & George A rec on rq

12-22-1887 Duck Creek PM rpt Milton dr
2-23-1888 Milton mbrp ret
1-24-1889 Jackson & w Nancy & grdt Laura L **Walker** rq mbrp
2-21-1889 Jackson & w Nancy & Lena **Walker** rec in mbrp
9-23-1890 Milton drpd fr mbrp
1-21-1892 Carrie rec fr Kennard PM
3-24-1892 Carrie, Olie Oran, & Erskine rec on rq
8-23-1894 Duck Creek PM rpt Seth upl & dr
9-25-1894 Seth dis
3-21-1895 Albert rpt for immoral conduct
5-23-1895 Albert dis
2-20-1896 Seth & Milton rec on rq
3-24-1898 Alice (**Lindley**) rocf Bloomingdale MM
5-25-1899 Seth drpd fr mbrp

COON

8-25-1887 Martha gct Rayseville MM
2-23-1888 Albert M, Mary J, Edna, Job, Eliza, & Loney rec in mbrp fr Kennard
5-22-1890 Duck Creek PM rpt Sarah rq mbrp; gr
7-25-1890 Sarah rec on rq
1-21-1892 Willis E rec fr Kennard PM
3-24-1892 Della rec on rq
2-23-1893 James rec on rq
2-20-1896 Arthur & w Ellen & s Loyd rec on rq
1-26-1899 Lizzie rec on rq

COOPER

1-21-1836 Wm & w Anna Star & ch Levi K & Elisabeth rocf Sadsbury MM PA
5-20-1847 Clear Spring PM rpt Harriat (**Hiatt**) na & mcd
7-22-1847 Harriet dis
3-13-1854 Elizabeth Henry Co dt/o Wm & Ann m Asa Harrison twp Henry Co s/o Joshua & Miriam
Ellis Harrison twp Henry Co at Cadiz MH
2-22-1855 Cadiz PM rpt Levi K j M E
3-22-1855 Levi K dis
2-26-1857 Christian (**Reese**) rpt mcd; dis
3-21/31-1859 Phebe R dt/o Wm T & Anna S Cadiz Henry Co m Lindley A Clear Spring MM Henry Co
s/o John & Elizabeth **Spencer** Clear Spring MM Henry Co at Cadiz MH
5-25-1859 Melvina (**Deselms**) rpt mcd; dis
4-30-1862 Truman Cadiz Henry Co s/o Wm & Anna S Cadiz Henry Co m Mary H dt/o Wm &
Martha **Hiatt** Clear Spring Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Ezra **Spencer**,
Reuben **Ratliff**, Seth **Stafford**, Asa **Ellis**, David **Palmer**, Nathan **Ratliff**, Wm **Dawson**,
Jesse **Cook**, Eli **Stafford**, Joel **Hiatt**, John T **Hiatt**, Wm **Hiatt**, Wm **Cooper**, C H
Cooper, Wm P **Hiatt**, Daniel **Hutson**, Julia A **Hiatt**, Martha S **Hiatt**, Rebecca J **Hiatt**,
Ana S **Cooper**, Deborah A **Cooper**, & Hannah M **Ratliff**
8-20-1863 Cadiz PM rpt Jeremiah S na
9-24-1863 J S dis
5-26-1864 Truman & w Mary H rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA
6-23-1864 Truman & w gc
4-20-1865 Wm & w Anna & fam rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA
5-26-1865 Wm & fam gc
2-21-1895 Bessie rel on rq

6-20-1895 Nora rocf Raysville MM
7-25-1895 Nora's cert to be ret
1-23-1896 Cadiz PM rpt Louie na; drpd fr mbrp

COPELAND

7-27-1826 John & Susannah appt to comm
8-31-1826 John appt Clerk; Susannah appt to att QM; Susannah appt Duck Creek PM o
3-29-1827 Duck Creek rpt Jonathan mcd w/1st cousin; Duck Creek PM rpt John assisted in
procuring license to mcd
5-31-1827 Jonathan dis; John akn
1-24-1828 Duck Creek PM rpt John guilty of light airy conduct
5-22-1828 John chm
7-24-1828 Duck Creek PM rpt Leah mcd w/1st cousin
8-21-1828 Leah dis
6-25-1829 John appt Duck Creek trustee
4-22-1830 Spiceland PM rpt John out of unity & att Separatist mtg
5-22-1830 John dis
6-24-1830 John dis for being out of unity and att att Separatist mtg
7-22-1830 Spiceland PM rpt Susannah na & att Separatist mtg
8-26-1830 Susannah dis for na & att Separatist mtg
7-26-1832 Min ch/o John gct Milford MM
4-24-1834 Joshua, Samuel, John, & Nathan min ch/o John & Susannah rocf Milford MM
7-24-1845 Duck Creek PM rpt Eunice (**Hiatt**) mcd
8-21-1845 Eunice chm
3-25-1852 Eunice gct Spiceland MM
6-22-1854 Clear Spring PM rpt Lucinda (**Pickering**) mcd & j ME
7-20-1854 Lucinda dis
4-25-1878 Sarah rec on rq
4-24-1879 Sarah dis
2-20-1896 Exum & w Elizabeth & ch Jennie & Hattie rec on rq

COPPOCK

4-23-1835 John & w Martha & ch Aaron, Darias, Margaret Jane, Sarah, David, Lydia, & John rocf
Union MM OH
2-25-1836 Fall Creek PM rpt John upl
4-21-1836 John dis
8-24-1837 Fall Creek PM rpt Abraham na, upl, dr, offered to fight his fellowman, and went so far as
to say that he believed the scriptures a lie; has cert for himself & fam fr Union MM OH
& refuses to forward it; Union MM inf

CORTER

5-20-1897 Benjamin rec on rq

COSAN

9-22-1831 Whitewater MM rpt Nathan na, dpl & att a mcd
10-20-1831 This mtg rq Whitewater MM to tr Nathan

COSAND

12-28-1826 Wm rocf Chester MM
8-23-1832 Spiceland PM rpt Wm na
9-20-1832 John gc; Mary & s Elisha gc; Wm dis

12-22-1832 Whitewater MM inf no sat w/Nathan; dis
1-24-1833 Nathan dis for na

COWGILL

4-22-1875 Samuel & Caroline & ch Luzena C, S Macy, & Lydia M rocf Hopewell MM OH
2-24-1881 Samuel & w Caroline & ch Luzena, Solomon M, Lydia M, Josephine, & Clarkson D gct Fairmount MM

COX

7-27-1826 Benjamin appt to comm
8-31-1826 Benjamin appt o
8-31-1826 Mary appt to comm
8-23-1827 Benjamin appt to att funerals of Friends at burial ground at Walnut Ridge PM
1-21-1830 Mary & ch Gulielma, Delilah, Exelina, & Riley rocf West Grove PM
2-23-1843 Solomon & w Anna & ch Milton, Cyrus, Annice, Mariah, & Susan rocf Sugar River MM
12-21-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Solomon manifests disunity & att Separatists mtg
1-25-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Anna j Hicksites; Solomon dis
3-21-1844 Anna dis for na & j Separatists
5-20-1858 Milton rq cert to New Salem MM
6-24-1858 Milton gc
5-24-1860 New Salem MM rpt Cyrus mcd New Salem MM rq to tr
8-23-1860 New Salem MM rpt no sat w/Cyrus; dis
1-26-1865 Mahlon & w Sarah & ch Luzena A, Lydia M, Barzilla W, Rebecca P, Julius M, & Milton S rec in mbrp; mbrs Holly Spring MM NC but due to national difficulties unable to receive cert
8-24-1865 Wm B & w Elvira & ch Arthur L & Delvert W rocf Bridgeport MM
12-20-1866 Joel & w Catherine rocf Bridgeport MM
11-26-1868 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm B guilty of improper & scandalous conduct
12-24-1868 W B chm; not acc
2-25-1869 Wm B chm
3-25-1869 Wm B & w Elvira & ch rq cert to Indianapolis MM
4-22-1869 Wm B & fam gc; Joel & Catherine rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM
5-20-1869 Joel & w gc
10-26-1871 Elnathan & w Elizabeth & ch Letitia L, Rebecca E, Martha E, Sarah E, Melissa E, Thomas J A, & Etta J rocf Deep Creek MM NC
6-20-1872 Elnathan & Elizabeth & fam rq cert to Westfield MM
7-25-1872 Elnathan & fam gc
9-17-1872 Mahlon & fam rq cert to Westfield MM
1-23-1873 Mahlon & fam not permanently located; matter drpd
3-23-1876 Mahlon & fam gct Honey Creek MM

CRAFT

1-21-1892 Charles rec fr Kennard PM
3-24-1892 Nancy rec on rq

CRAIG

1-26-1888 Cadiz PM rpt Alma rq mbrp
2-23-1888 Alma rec in mbrp; Jehu, Eliza, Alonzo, Mary, Elizabeth, Clarinda, Oscar, Philip, & Susan
rq mbrp
9-23-1890 Mary drpd fr mbrp
12-25-1890 David, Melvina, Philip, Sarah, & Clarinda drpd fr mbrp
9-24-1891 Kennard PM rpt John M upl & violated Sabbath day
10-22-1891 John drpd fr mbrp
11-26-1891 John dis
3-24-1892 Oren rec on rq
3-22-1894 Wilson & Clara rec on rq
5-24-1894 Wilson & Clara E rel on rq
1-23-1896 David & Emma & ch Mary & Philip rec on rq
12-23-1897 Jehu M, Eliza A & ch Alonzo M, Daniel Leroy, Claudia O, & Lula M rec on rq

CRANDLE

8-24-1859 Sarah Ann (**Compton**) rpt mcd; dis

CRETER

5-23-1889 Effie H rq mbrp

CROOK

6-26-1845 Clear Spring PM rpt Eliza Ann (**Dulea**) mcd & j M E; Milford MM rq to tr; no sat
7-24-1845 Lizaann A dis

CROY

8-26-1869 Lavina rec in mbrp
2-23-1882 Lavina gc

DAVIS

8-28-1826 Nathan appt to comm
3-1-1827 Lovey appt to comm
2-26-1830 Thomas Wayne Co s/o Harmon & Hannah Wayne Co m Hannah dt/o Abraham Henry Co
& 1w Susannah Moore at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Ray **Stafford**, Reuben **Edgerton**,
Peter **Pearson**, Job **Dicks**, John **Boswell**, Joseph **Davis**, Isaac **Davis**, Jacob **More**,
Harmon **Davis**, Hannah **Davis**, Abraham **More**, & Hannah **More**
4-22-1830 Hannah gct Milford MM
1-20-1831 Tristram & w Rebecca & min ch Clarkson, Elwood, Matilda, Lucinda, & Leander rocf
Silver Creek MM; Thomas & w Hannah rocf Milford MM
9-22-1831 Thomas & w Hannah & dt Susannah rq cert to Milford MM
10-20-1831 Thomas & fam gc
7-25-1833 Thomas & w Hannah & ch Susannah & Abraham rocf Milford MM
9-25-1834 Lovey & ch St Joseph Co gct Mississinewa MM; Duck Creek PM rpt Alexander dpl &
mcd; in limits of Mississenewa MM; rq that mtg to tr
10-23-1834 Isaac & w Phebe & dt Lavinia rocf Milford MM
12-25-1834 Clear Spring PM rpt Sarah (**Hosier**) mcd
1-22-1835 Sarah (**Hosier**) dis
4-23-1835 Mississenewa MM rq this mtg to tr Alexander
6-25-1835 Jehu & w Rebecca & s Oliver rocf Milford MM
1-21-1836 Thomas & w Hannah & ch rq cert to West Grove MM
2-25-1836 Thomas & fam gc

11-24-1842 Elizabeth rec in mbrp
2-26-1846 Clear Spring PM rpt Elizabeth (**Ratliff**) mcd
3-26-1846 Elizabeth chm
4-22-1847 Elizabeth rq cert to Spiceland MM
5-20-1847 Elizabeth gc
1-29-1851 Nathan Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Elihu & Alice both dec Huntington Co PA m Jane dt/o Nimrod & Ann dec **Dickey** at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Abner **Pickering**, John **Spencer**, Jno P **Lewelling**, Jephtha **Bell**, Jesse W **Kenworthy**, Hannah B **Palmer**, Penelope N **Coggeshall**, May **Palmer**, Elisabeth **Stafford**, Elisabeth **Spencer**, Jennett **Pickering**, Cynthia **Pickering**, Penelope N **Ratliff**, Eliza **Kenworthy**, Eunice W **Palmer**, May E **Elliott**, J J **Davis**, Margaret **Davis**, John A **Hunnicutt**, Hannah L **Hunnicutt**, Elisabeth **Davis**, Asa C **Davis**, Hanuel **Hunt**, David **Palmer**, Wm **Bond**, & Reuben **Ratliff**
1-22-1852 Jane rq cert to Spiceland MM
2-26-1852 Jane gct Spiceland MM
1-26-1870 Jacob Mississinewa MM Grant Co s/o Jesse & Alice both dec m Hannah M dt/o Phineas & Christy Ann **Ratliff** both dec Duck Creek Henry Co at Clear Spring MH

DAWSON

11-24-1836 Isaac & w Sarah & ch Wm & Anna rocf Marlborough MM OH
6-23-1859 Ann (**Dawson**) **Modlin** rpt mcd; mbrp ret
5-22-1862 Wm rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Abigail **Hammer**
6-26-1862 Wm gc
6-25-1863 Wm rq cert to Spiceland MM
7-23-1863 Wm gc
10-26-1871 Isaac & dt Sinai rq cert to Tonganoxie MM KS
11-23-1871 Isaac & Sinai gc

DEAN

1-21-1836 John Schooley **Pike** gct Spiceland MM to m Elma
9-21-1843 Uriah gct Westfield MM

DEEN

4-22-1841 Uriah rocf Dover MM NC; end by Spiceland MM
8-20-1843 Uriah rq cert to Westfield MM
3-22-1894 Mary E rec on rq

DELON

8-23-1855 Penina dt/o of James **Morgan** rocf Deep River MM NC

DENNY

4-25-1861 Springfield MM rq this mtg to tr Jacob L B for mcd
4-24-1862 Shubel & w Dorothy & ch Lewis Marion & Mary Lucinda rocf Springfield MM
7-20-1871 Shubal & fam rq cert Walnut Ridge MM
8-22-1872 Comm rpt difficulties in the way for Shubal & fam; dismissed
3-25-1886 Lewis M gc to Faimont Moun MM

DESELMS

3-23-1837 Jonas rocf Flushing MM OH
8-24-1837 Mary rocf Flushing MM OH
3-24-1842 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary (**Deselms**) **Bowman**
3-20-1845 Jonas & fam rq cert to Mississinewa MM
4-24-1845 Jonas & fam gc
3-23-1854 Clear Spring PM rpt Sarah (**Pickering**) mcd
4-20-1854 Sarah (**Pickering**) dis for mcd s/o divorced man
10-21-1858 Melvina rocf Mississinewa MM
5-25-1859 Melvina (**Deselms**) **Cooper** rpt mcd; dis

DEULEA

11-24-1836 Lydia & ch Wm, Susanah, Sina Jane, Lizanna, Thomas Ellwood, Lydia, & Mary rocf Marlborough MM
1-26-1837 Marlborough MM rq this mtg to tr Maxson for dr & upl
2-23-1837 Maxon denies charges; Marlborough MM inf

DEWLEY

5-24-1849 Ch/o Maxin rq cert to Sugar River MM

DICKEY

11-24-1836 Nimrod & w Ann & ch Phebe, Jane, Charity, Mary Ann, James, & Asenath rocf Newberry MM OH
2-24-1842 Clear Spring PM rpt Phebe (**Dickey**) **Hiatt** mcd
9-22-1842 Clear Spring PM rpt James mcd
10-20-1842 James chm
3-23-1843 Jane rocf Elk MM
1-22-1846 Clear Spring PM rpt Mary Ann j M E; now resides in the limits of Milford MM & rq that mtg tr
6-25-1846 Milford MM rpt no sat w/Mary Ann
6-25-1846 Mary Ann dis for na & j M E
10-25-1849 Jane rq cert to Milford MM
11-22-1849 Jane gc
11-21-1850 Asenath rq cert to Milford MM
12-26-1850 Asenath gc
6-26-1851 Clear Spring rpt James na & j M E
8-21-1851 James dis
10-29-1851 Jane Henry Co dt/o Nimrod & Ann m Nathan Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Elihu/Elisha & Alice **Davis** both dec Huntington Co PA at Clear Spring MH
8-26-1858 Cadiz PM rpt Asenath unchaste; Milford MM mtg inf
11-25-1858 Milford MM rq this mtg to tr Asenath for deviation
12-23-1858 No sat w/Asenath; Milford MM inf

DICKS

7-22-1830 Job & w Hannah & ch Naomi, Elizabeth, Sally, Nathan, & Levisa rocf Bloomfield MM
7-22-1847 Clear Spring MM rpt Elizabeth (**Heston**) na & mcd

DICKY

9-25-1851 Jane rocf Westfield MM

DIFFE

4-23-1874 Wm & fam rq cert to Raysville MM

DIFFIE

3-21-1872 Wm A & w & ch rq mbrp
4-25-1872 Wm A & fam rec in mbrp
5-21-1874 Wm A & fam gct Raysville MM

DILHORN

12-25-1856 Duck Creek PM rpt James upl to his parents; Whitewater MM inf
3-26-1857 Whitewater MM rq this mtg to tr James
4-26-1857 No sat w/James; Whitewater MM inf
7-23-1857 Whitewater MM dis James

DILLON

8-25-1836 Jonathan & w Agness & ch Elizabeth L, Jonathan, & Sarah rocf Center MM OH;
Richard R & w Elisabeth & s Allen rocf Center MM OH
10-20-1836 Jesse & w Mary & ch Isaac, Albert, Sarah Ann, Mary Jane, & Wm rocf Center MM
8-24-1837 Joseph rocf Centre MM
8-23-1855 Penina rocf Deep River MM NC
3-25-1886 David rec on rq
10-25-1888 David gct Spiceland MM
3-26-1896 Nathan, Catharine & Elbert rec on rq

DISARD

8-25-1853 Rachel gc

DIX

7-22-1847 Clear Spring MM rpt Elizabeth (**Heston**) na & mcd
8-26-1847 Elizabeth dis

DRAPER

11-22-1827 Josiah jr & w Catharine & ch Huldah & Jane rocf Milford MM
11-26-1829 Duck Creek PM rpt Josiah jr refuses to comply with judgement
1-21-1830 Josiah jr's case dismissed
4-22-1830 Joshua & w Huldah & dt Milicent rocf Milford MM
6-24-1830 Duck Creek PM rpt Josiah refuses to comply w/judgement of the arbitrators chosen to
settle a matter of interest between him and another Friend
8-26-1830 Complaint against Josiah rem; case dis
9-23-1830 Duck Creek PM rpt Joshua na & upl
10-21-1830 Joshua dis
8-23-1832 Josiah & w Jemimah & dt Maryann rocf Milford MM
8-22-1833 Elizabeth rocf Marlborough MM; end by Whitewater MM
4-24-1834 Thomas rq mbrp
5-22-1834 Comm wrote to Western Branch MM VA for consent for Thomas
9-25-1834 Huldah & min ch rq cert to Mississinewa MM
10-23-1834 Western Branch MM Va refused Thomas mbrp; Huldah & fam gct Mississinewa MM
5-24-1835 Thomas rocf Western Branch MM VA
8-20-1835 Clear Spring PM rpt Josiah out of unity
9-24-1835 Mary Walnut Ridge MM rec in mbrp
10-22-1835 Josiah dis
1-21-1836 Josiah appeals to QM

2-26-1845 Jane dt/o Josiah & Catherine m Eli Henry Co s/o Joseph dec & Rebecca **Ratliff** at Clear Spring MH
1-24-1850 Clear Spring PM rpt Hannah (**Pressnall**) mcd
2-21-1850 Hannah chm
1-24-1850 Clear Spring MM rpt Rachel (**Draper**) **Newby** mcd
11-27-1850 Martha Henry Co dt/o Josiah & Catharine m Thomas Clarkson Henry Co s/o Thomas & Sarah dec **Kirk** at Clear Spring PM
5-24-1855 Clear Spring PM rpt Miriam (**Draper**) **Stanly** mcd
4-24-1856 Catharine & Mary gct Spiceland MM
10-23-1862 Lydia gct Mississinewa MM
3-24-1863 Noah & w Lydia & ch Amanda M & Elmer G rocf Mississinewa MM; end by Spiceland MM
9-22-1864 Catharine & Mary rocf Spiceland MM
3-21-1867 Harriet min dt/o of Noah & Lydia rec in mbrp
5-30-1867 Catherine Greensboro Henry Co dt/o Nathan & Huldah **Pearson** both dec m David Clear Spring Henry Co s/o John & Anna **Palmer** both dec at Duck Creek MH
3-26-1868 Nathan & w Mary Ann rq mbrp
5-21-1868 Nathan & w Mary Ann rec in mbrp
1-21-1869 Noah & w Lydia rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM
9-23-1869 Noah rq dismissed on acct of unpaid debts
10-20-1870 Nathan & fam rq cert to Bangor MM IA
11-24-1870 Nathan & fam gc
10-26-1871 Noah & fam rq cert to Tonganoxi MM KA
12-21-1871 Noah & fam gc
2-26-1874 Jemima E rec in mbrp
4-23-1874 Ephraim & Oliver H, & Laura rec on rq
3-24-1887 Cora Jane rec by rq; Seeburn & w Hattie E & min ch Stella M rec on rq
2-23-1893 Emma rocf Spiceland MM
4-26-1894 Luther C rec on rq
1-20-1898 Luther & w Emma & dt Jessie Clela gct Spiceland MM

DULEA

2-23-1837 Maxson denies charges; Marlborough MM inf
2-25-1841 Susanna, Sinah Jane, Elizanna, Lydia, James, Elwood, Mary, & John B ch/o Lydia rocf Back Creek MM
3-25-1841 Lydia rocf Mississinewa MM; end by Back Creek MM
2-24-1842 Clear Spring PM rpt Sina Jane (**Dulea**) **Hiatt** mcd
5-23-1843 Clear Spring PM rpt Susannah (**Dulea**) **Love** mcd
12-26-1845 Clear Spring PM rpt Eliza Ann (**Dulea**) **Crook** mcd & j M E
1-22-1846 Clear Spring PM rpt Lydia j M E
2-26-1846 Lydia dis for na & j M E
6-21-1849 Ch/o Maxson gc
3-21-1850 Cert for Elwood ret by Sugar River MM; j M E bef date of cert
7-25-1850 Thomas Elwood dis
3-21-1850 Cert for ch/o Maxson ret by Sugar River MM; j M E before date of cert; dis

DULIA

8-22-1850 Sugar River MM rpt no sat w/Lydia & Mary; dis

DULIE

3-21-1850 Cert for ch/o Maxin ret fr Sugar River MM; j M E; dt Lydia & Mary

DULON

4-22-1886 Charles rec by rq

DULY

6-21-1859 Ch/o Maxen gc

DUNLAP

4-25-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Phebe (**Grey**) mcd & j ME; mbr Milford MM; that mtg inf
9-26-1844 Milford MM dis Phebe

DYER

8-24-1837 George & w Elizabeth & ch Mahala, Priscilla, Rebecca, Levi, Isaac, & Ruth rocf Cherry
Grove MM
1839 George & ch gct Westfield MM

DYSART

9-25-1853 Rachel gct Salem MM IA

EDGERTON

8-31-1826 Patience appt to att QM
8-31-1826 Patience appt to comm
3-29-1827 Reuben appt to a comm
8-23-1827 Reuben appt to att funerals of Friends at Duck Creek PM
9-23-1830 Reuben to hold title to land for school purpose that may be deeded to the Society
5-31-1832 Avice dt/o Reuben & Patience Henry Co m Ashbel s/o Joshua & Lydia **Binford** Rush Co
at Duck Creek MH
4-24-1834 Samuel minister & w Elizabeth & ch Samuel & Joseph rocf Elk MM
9-25-1834 Tabitha rocf Elk MM
7-23-1835 Benajah appt Librarian
9-1-1836 Benajah s/o Reuben & Patience Henry Co m Diana dt/o Seth & Hannah dec **Hinshaw**
Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Patience **Edgerton**, Elisabeth **Edgerton**, Sarah
Ann **Pitts**, David **Bailey**, Jennet **Saint**, Ruth **Pickering**, Seth **Hinshaw**, Reuben
Edgerton, Sarah **Butler**, Leah **James**, Rachel **Hunt**, & Rebeca V **Stanley**
5-20-1841 Martha rocf Whitewater MM
4-22-1842 Elizabeth dt/o Reuben & Patience Henry Co m Joseph Sugar Plain MM Boone Co s/o
Isaac & Ruth **Marshall** at Duck Creek MH
2-20-1845 Reuben rq cert to Mississinewa MM
3-20-1845 Reuben gc

EDWARDS

3-5-1827 Wm & w Elizabeth & ch Jonathan & Ann rocf Miami MM OH
5-26-1831 Wm appt asst Clerk
5-24-1832 Wm appt Clerk
1-21-1841 Clear Spring PM rpt Bathsheba (**Bufkin**) mcd
2-25-1841 Bathsheba resides in limits of Back Creek MM; that mtg rq to tr
10-21-1841 Bathsheba (**Bufkin**) dis for mcd
7-20-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary (**Weeks**) mcd
8-20-1843 Mary (**Weeks**) dis

12-23-1880 Wm & w Rebecca & ch Levi Morton & Martha P rocf Raysville MM
9-22-1881 Peninah & ch Charles Elsworth & Eunice Semira get Raysville MM
3-26-1885 Wm & w Elizabeth & ch Levi M & Martha P get Raysville MM
5-21-1885 Sarah & ch Julia, Edna, Maud, May & ? rocf Raysville MM
3-25-1886 Isaac & Addie & min ch Raymond, Minie Pearl, and Hannah rec on rq
3-22-1888 Sarah & min ch Edna & Flora rocf Newcastle MM
2-21-1892 Charles E rocf Raysville MM
1-20-1898 Nellie rec in mbrp

ELIOTT

12-22-1831 Ruth rocf Milford MM
4-5-1832 Elvy dt/o Jacob & Ann Henry Co m John Henry Co s/o Meshack & Jane **Lewelling** at Duck Creek MH
5-23-1850 Lucinda dis

ELLIOTT

2-1-1827 Ann appt to comm
3-29-1827 Elizabeth (**Hobson**) mcd
6-28-1827 Elizabeth (**Hobson**) dis
7-26-1827 Elizabeth dis
3-27-1828 Susannah dt/o Jacob & Ann Henry Co m Nathan Henry C s/o John & Ann **Reece** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH
8-20-1829 Welmet (**Elliott**) **Hodson** mcd
10-24-1833 Obadiah & w Armelia & ch Benjamin, Seth, Calvin, & Clark E rocf Center MM Guilford Co NC; end by Spiceland MM
10-23-1834 Obadiah & w Sarah rocf Center MM Providence Randolph Co NC
1-22-1835 Obadiah & w Sarah rq cert to Sugar River MM
2-26-1835 Obadiah & w Sarah gc
10-20-1842 David **Palmer** rq cert to Milford MM to m Mary
2-23-1843 Isaac, Katharine, Maryann, Martha, Melissa, & John jr min ch/o John **Elliott** dec & Mary **Palmer** rocf Milford MM
11-23-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Obadiah out of unity, na & j Separatists
12-21-1843 Obadiah dis
7-25-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Armelia jASF
8-22-1844 Armella dis for na & j Separatists
6-25-1846 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary P (**Bowman**) mcd; Catharine W rocf Milford MM
7-23-1846 Mary P (**Bowman**) dis for mcd
3-25-1847 Duck Creek PM rpt Isaiah na & upl; Richard P rocf Milford MM
4-22-1847 Isaiah dis
5-25-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Jacob na & att mcd
6-22-1848 Jacob dis
7-1848 Richard P rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Martha E **Prichard**
8-24-1848 Richard P gct Spiceland MM to m Martha E **Prichard**; Rachel (**Elliott**) **Harvey** mcd; Milford MM rq to tr
11-23-1848 Richard P rq cert to Spiceland MM
12-21-1848 Richard P gc
3-28-1849 Mary Ann Henry Co dt/o John dec & Mary m Wm Henry Co s/o Wm sr & Achsah dec **Saint** at Clear Springs MH
11-28-1849 Isaac Clear Spring PM Henry Co s/o John dec Wayne Co & Mary m Mary E dt/o of Elias & Lydia dec **Newby** Clear Spring at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Daniel **Hutson**, Abner **Pickering**, Elias **Palmer**, Eli **Stafford**, John **Branson**, Susannah **Price**, Narcissa **Price**,

Hannah M **Ratliff**, Abigail **Stafford**, Martha N **Elliott**, John **Pressnall**, Elias **Newby**,
David **Palmer**, Wm **Hiatt**, & Jesse **Cook**
4-25-1850 Duck Creek PM rpt Lucinda (**Bowman**) mcd, na, & j M E
5-23-1850 Duck Creek PM rpt Calvin na & mcd
6-20-1850 Calvin dis; Lucinda dis for mcd, na, & j M E
6-24-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Hannah (**Elliott**) **Ballenger** mcd
7-21-1853 Clear Spring PM rpt Martha N (**Elliott**) **Hunt** mcd
11-24-1853 Martha (**Elliott**) **Hunt** rpt mcd; Clear Spring PM rpt Seth mcd
12-22-1853 Seth dis; Martha (**Elliott**) **Hunt** dis for mcd
7-24-1862 John S rq cert to West Union MM to m Rhoda M **Johnson**
8-21-1862 John S gc
5-21-1863 John S gc
1-21-1864 Duck Creek PM rpt Nathan mcd; dis
5-25-1865 Melissa Jane gct Hopewell MM
6-23-1870 Isaac T & fam rq cert to Plainfield MM
7-21-1870 Isaac T & fam gct Plainfield MM
1-25-1877 Emily rocf Spiceland MM
6-26-1884 Job & w Margaret rocf Raysville MM
3-20-1890 Sallie rec on rq
3-26-1891 Gulia A rocf Raysville MM
1-25-1894 Richard rec on rq
1-26-1899 Columbus C & w Evaline & ch Nellie, Milford, Clara, & Mollie rec on rq
10-26-1899 Lela (**Byres**) rq rel fr mbrp
11-23-1899 Lela (**Byres**) withdraws rq

ELLIS

11-21-1833 Thomas & w Elizabeth & ch Nancy Ann, Jesse W, & Ellis rocf New Hope MM
7-20-1837 Elizabeth appt Fall Creek PM o
10-20-1842 Thomas & ch Nancy Ann, Jesse, Jacob, Sarah, Jane, Jemima, & Ruth rocf Back
Creek MM
5-23-1844 Back Creek MM rq this mtg to tr Elizabeth for mcd in ASF mtg
2-20-1845 Dis for Elizabeth rec fr Back Creek MM
3-27-1845 Nancy Ann dt/o Thomas & Elizabeth dec m Pemberton Hopewell MM Henry Co s/o
Nathan & Katharine dec **Macy** at Duck Creek MH
11-21-1850 Duck Creek PM rpt Thomas mcd
1-23-1851 Thomas dis
10-23-1851 Jemima Ann rq cert to Wabash MM
11-20-1851 Jemima & Ruth gc
3-24-1853 Asa rocf Flushing MM OH
11-24-1853 Joshua & min dt Martha & Miriam rocf Flushing MM OH; Jonathan rocf Flushing MM
OH; Lydia rocf Flushing MM OH; Abigail B rocf Flushing MM OH
3-13-1854 Asa Harrison twp Henry Co s/o Joshua & Miriam dec Harrison twp Henry Co m
Elizabeth dt/o Wm & Ann **Cooper** Henry Coat Cadiz MH; witnesses: Levi **Cooper**, John
Bufkin, David A **Pickering**, John W **Branson**, Wm **Cooper**, Anna S **Cooper**, Elias
Newby, Asher **Hiatt**, Joshua **Ellis**, Abigail **Ellis**, Lydia **Ellis**, & Lydia J **Pickering**
5-1-1856 Abigail B of Cadiz MM dt/o Joshua & Miriam both dec m John Cadiz Henry Co s/o
Thomas & Ruth **Bufkin** both dec Henry Co at Cadiz MH
12-1-1856 Lydia Henry Co dt/o Joshua & Miriam both dec m Wm Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o
Stephen & Sarah dec **Macy** Guilford Co NC at Clear Spring MH
9-24-1857 Sarah Jane rpt na & j M E; dis

10-1-1857 Asa Cadiz Henry Co s/o Joshua & Miriam both dec Henry Co m Asenath **Ratliff** dt/o David & Sarah dec **Palmer** Henry Co at Cadiz MH; witnesses: Truman **Cooper**, J C **Bufkin**, W M **Hiatt**, ? W **Hendricks**, Asa **Meredeth**, Isaac **Dauson**, Elias **Newby**, John **Bufkin**, David **Palmer**, Joel **Hiatt**, Ezra **Spencer**, Abigail B **Bufkin**, Lydia E **Macy**, Lydia N **Palmer**, Sarah A **Bond**, Rebecca J **Kendall**, & May E **Elliott**
10-21-1858 Wabash MM rq this mtg to tr Jemima R (**Ellis**) **Compton** for mcd
9-1-1859 Martha dt/o Joshua & Miriam both dec m Stephen A Elm Grove MM Henry Co s/o Nathan dec & Mary **Gause** Elm Grove MM Henry Co at Cadiz MH
9-20-1866 Asa & Asenath & fam rq cert to Plainfield MM
10-25-1866 Asa & fam gc; Miriam gct Plainfield MM

ELZA

9-25-1834 Susanna & ch rq mbrp
11-20-1834 Susannah & ch Absolom Vickery, Sarah Ann, John, Nancy, & Wm Dawson rec on rq

ELZEY

4-26-1832 Jared rocf Milford MM

ENGLEBERTH

7-22-1841 Duck Creek PM rpt Jane (**Newby**) mcd
8-26-1841 Jane (**Newby**) dis for mcd

ESTELL

4-26-1894 Francis M & w Mary rec on rq

EVANS

8-31-1826 George & w Mary & ch Asenath & a min ch unc John **Van Horn** rocf Miami MM OH; end by Milford MM; George appt to comm
5-3-1827 George appt Clerk
1832 George & Mary & fam living in the area of Duck Creek MM which became Spiceland MM became charter mbrs Spiceland MM
1-26-1848 Owen Spiceland Henry Co s/o George & Mary m Martha Ann dt/o Rice & Susannah **Price** at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Daniel **Presnall**, Reuben **Ratliff**, Wm **Cooper**, Elias **Palmer**, John M **Ratliff**, Isaac **Henley**, Rachael **Lewelling**, Ann **Reece**, Sarah **Pickering**, Deborah **Stanley**, Hannah **Branson**, & N B **Holloway**
10-26-1848 Martha Ann rq cert to Spiceland MM
11-23-1848 Martha Ann gc
11-22-1849 Clear Spring PM rpt Ann (**Moore**) mcd & unbecoming conduct
12-20-1849 Ann (**More**) dis for mcd & unbecoming conduct; Ann dis
4-21-1853 Min ch/o Ann rq cert to Greenfield MM
5-26-1853 Ch/o Ann gct Greenfield MM
4-28-1854 Richard Spiceland Henry Co s/o George & Mary m Lydia Jane dt/o David & Nancy **Pickering** Cadiz Henry Co at Cadiz MH; witnesses: Nancy **Pickering**, Tabitha B **Newby**, Ann **Reece**, Dorcas ?, Lydia **Ellis**, Thomas **Draper**, Wm B **Newby**, T M ?, J C **Bufkin**, David **White**, James **Pickering**, David **Pickering**, Caleb **Johnson**, Jacob **Taylor**, Owen **Evans**, & Asa **Ellis**
5-24-1855 Lydia Jane rq cert to Spiceland MM
6-21-1855 Lydia Jane gct Spiceland MM
4-23-1868 Miriam rec in mbrp
2-22-1877 Wm H rec on rq
2-20-1879 Wm H gct New Salem MM

11-24-1881 Wm H rocf New Salem MM
4-20-1882 Mary M & dt Minnie Jane rocf Hopewell MM
1-24-1884 Narcissa rocf Spiceland MM

FANSWARD

9-23-1890 J W & w May drpd fr mbrp

FARQUAR

8-22-1833 David rocf Flushing MM OH

FAUCETTE

3-26-1874 J W rq cert to Spiceland MM

FAWCETT

1-26-1854 Nancy & min ch Joseph, Alpheus, Lewelda, John, Wm & Benjamin F rocf Flushing MM OH
5-24-1855 Eliza Jane (**Fawcett**) **Small** rpt mcd; dis
12-20-1860 Duck Creek PM rpt Alpheus dr & fighting
2-21-1861 Alpheus chm
4-24-1862 Duck Creek PM rpt Alpheus mcd & na; dis
5-24-1866 Cadiz PM rpt Samuel rq mbrp
6-21-1866 Samuel rec on rq
2-23-1871 Duck Creek PM rpt John W mcd
3-23-1871 J W mbrp ret
4-23-1874 J W gc
2-21-1884 Nancy gct Spiceland MM

FAWCETTE

10-21-1852 Eliza Jane rocf Flushing MM

FEASTER

4-25-1889 Kennard PM rpt Margaret rq mbrp

FENTRESS

8-21-1834 Susanna rocf New Garden MM
1-25-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Susannah jASF; dis
2-24-1844 Susanna dis for na & j Separatists

FINCH

4-22-1886 Carrie G & min ch Blanch E, Rosalinda S, and Mable R rec in mbrp

FORBES

3-25-1881 Martha & dt Martha rec on rq
12-1889 Clear Spring PM rpt John rq mbrp
1-23-1890 John rec in mbrp
9-23-1890 Martha drpd fr mbrp

FOREMAN

12-21-1893 Iola Z rocf Salem MM

FORKNER

2-23-1892 Louis, Elma, & Carl Logan rec on rq

FORSTER

11-25-1830 Joseph & w Mary & ch Jemima, Samuel, & Hester rocf New Garden MM NC
9-21-1848 Asenath B rocf New Garden MM NC
7-24-1851 Asenath B gct Spiceland MM
3-20-1856 Sallie Ann (**Macy**) rpt mcd; dis
4-20-1882 Emma rocf Raysville MM

FOSSET

1-26-1854 Nancy and dt Semilda rocf Flushing MM

FOSTER

3-24-1848 New Garden MM NC rpt Asenath (**White**) mcd
4-20-1848 Anna chm
9-21-1848 Asenath B rocf New Garden MM NC
5-23-1850 Robert rocf New Garden MM NC; end to Spiceland MM
6-26-1851 Asenath B rem to limits of Spiceland MM
7-24-1851 Asenah B gc

FOWLER

11-25-1880 Eliza J gct Whitewater MM
2-23-1888 Benjamin & Lilline rec in mbrp fr Kennard
8-20-1891 Benjamin F & w Linnie gct Indianapolis MM

FOX

12-23-1869 Wm P & w rq mbrp
1-20-1870 Wm P & w rec in mbrp
11-24-1881 Lida & ch Artie & Cora rec on rq
12-24-1881 Minnie dt/o Lida rec on rq
6-26-1886 Duck Creek PM rpt Cornelia rq mbrp; gr
3-22-1888 Eliza rel by rq
1-24-1889 Cornelia glt Noblesville M E ch
6-20-1889 Duck Creek PM rpt Eliza J rq mbrp
10-23-1890 Parker & w Cornelia rec on rq
5-25-1893 Wm P & w Cornelia gct Raysville MM
12-24-1896 Eliza J gct Knightstown MM
5-20-1897 Eliza J's cert ret fr Knightstown MM

FRAMPTON

3-24-1881 Sarah A rec on rq
3-20-1890 Wm rec on rq
3-24-1892 Nancy G & dt Myrtle rec on rq

FRAMTON

2-24-1898 Wm & Sarah drpd fr mbrp; jas

FRAZIER

4-25-1889 Eldora rocf New Castle MM
1-26-1893 Eldora gct Nettle Creek MM

GARD

2-23-1899 Gresham & w Vashti & ch Alden E, Nellie O, Christopher R, Orville M, Eva M,
Verrille B, Orman P, & Gresham M roc

GARNER

3-24-1881 Phebe rec on rq
3-20-1890 Daniel F & w Mary & min ch Maggie, Ellis, Waller, Edgar, and Maud rec in mbrp

GARRETSON

2-21-1843 Joel rocf Flushing MM OH
7-25-1844 Clear Spring rpt Joel na & mcd
8-22-1844 Joel dis

GAUSE

9-1-1859 Stephen A Elm Grove Henry Co s/o Nathan dec & Mary Elm Grove Henry Co m Martha
dt/o Joshua & Miriam **Ellis** both dec at Cadiz MH; witnesses: Elias **Newby**, Nathan
White, Wm **Dawson**, Ezra **Spencer**, Joseph **Cadwallader**, Tabitha B **Newby**, Ann
Reese, John **Bufkin**, Abigail B **Bufkin**, & Mary **Pickering**
11-24-1859 Martha E gct Spiceland MM
5-25-1865 Samuel rocf Spiceland MM
2-22-1866 Samuel rq cert to Springfield MM to m Mary Jane **Harvey**
3-22-1866 Samuel gc
7-26-1866 Mary J rocf Springfield MM
12-20-1866 Eli C & w Elva P & min ch Oliver & Seth M rocf Spiceland MM
3-26-1868 Wm T & w Jane M & ch Everetta Rebecca & Daniel M rocf Bridgeport MM
3-26-1868 Elva P recorded as Minister
2-25-1869 Oliver rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA
3-25-1869 Oliver gc; Wm & w Jane & ch rq cert to Indianapolis MM
5-20-1869 Wm & w Jane & ch gct Indianapolis MM
3-24-1870 Samuel and w Mary J & ch rq cert to Miami MM OH
4-27-1870 Samuel & fam gc
10-26-1871 Eli C & Elva P gct Cain Creek MM NC; Seth rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA
11-23-1871 Seth M gc
4-20-1876 Solomon & w Celia rocf Raysville MM
11-23-1876 Solomon & w Celia gct Walnut Ridge MM

GIBBONS

11-22-1832 Sophia rocf Whitewater MM

GIBSON

10-25-1849 Clear Spring PM rpt Anna (Bond) na & mcd; dis

GIFT

1-26-1888 Cadiz PM rpt Thomas J rq mbrp
2-23-1888 Thomas J rec in mbr; Eliza J rec on rq
11-24-1898 Thomas J rpt abandoned fam; dis

GILBERT

7-23-1859 Joseph H **Williams** rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Dorothy J
3-23-1860 Aaron rocf Milford MM
3-24-1892 Jesse & w Sarah Ann rocf New Castle MM
6-23-1892 Josiah Clarence rocf Hopewell MM
6-21-1894 Glenna Maria rocf New Castle M
5-26-1910 Josiah & w Glenna gct Dublin MM

GILBREATH

8-25-1853 Duck Creek PM rpt Anna (**Bowman**) mcd
9-22-1853 Anna (**Bowman**) dis for mcd
11-24-1853 Anna dis

GIN

2-20-1890 Leunny gl

GINN

12-1889 Clear Spring PM rpt Luany rq mbrp
1-23-1890 Luany rec in mbrp

GIPE

2-20-1896 Albert & w Rosa & ch Lucy rec on rq
1-26-1899 Henry rec on rq

GOODMAN

4-25-1889 Kennard PM rpt Cora rq mbrp

GRANOR

3-20-1890 Elizabeth rec on rq

GRAVES

8-25-1870 Jesse's cert not acc; ret to New Salem MM

GRAY

9-25-1834 David & Jonathan min rocf Spiceland MM
10-8-1841 Davis Rush Co s/o James & Margaret dec m Ruth Anna dt/o Joseph dec Randolph Co NC
& Edith **Jay** at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Michael **Wilson**, Richard **Stanley**, Abner
Pickering, Wm **Hiatt**, Joel **Wright**, Jason **Williams**, Richard **Bowman**, David
Holloway, Phebe **Gray**, Margaret S **Henly**, Delana **Stanley**, Ann **Wright**, Patience
Mills, Elizabeth **Edgerton**, Ann **Elliott**, Phebe **Bowman**, Rebeca **Coble**, Catharine
Bundy, & Jerusha **Sanden**
2-24-1842 Ruthanna gct Walnut Ridge MM
12-22-1842 Davis rocf Walnut Ridge MM
8-26-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Davis att mcd
9-23-1852 Davis denies charge; Duck Creek PM inf
7-25-1867 Duck Creek PM rpt Thomas dr, upl, & na
9-26-1867 Thomas dis
6-25-1868 Duck Creek PM rpt Hugh E mcd
8-20-1868 H E mbrp ret
10-21-1869 Hugh E chm
8-25-1870 Cert for Jesse ret to Salem MM

4-24-1873 Duck Creek PM rpt Hugh E na
11-20-1873 Hugh E dis
3-26-1874 Davis rec on rq
4-25-1874 Thomas rec on rq
8-25-1880 Thomas rel by rq
11-24-1881 Hugh E & w Rebecca Jane & ch Rosa, Ora, Ellen, & Maude rocf Raysville MM
8-24-1882 Hugh E dis
10-23-1884 Jane rel on letter to Willow Branch M E ch
5-20-1886 Jane rolf Pleasant Hill M E Charlottesville
6-26-1886 Duck Creek PM rpt Thomas J & w Caroline rq mbrp; gr
8-25-1887 Duck Creek PM rpt Thomas J dr & upl
11-24-1887 Thomas chm; mbrp ret
12-20-1888 Zane gct Raysville MM
3-20-1890 Thomas rec on rq
10-20-1892 Thomas rel on rq
11-24-1892 Carie G glt New Castle M E ch
1-26-1899 Malisa rec on rq
2-23-1899 Annis May & Docia Ruth rec on rq

GREGG

5-21-1829 Hannah & ch Ann, Hannah, Asahel, Sarah, Lydia, Eliza, & Mary rocf Flushing MM OH
1-22-1835 Duck Creek PM rpt Hannah (**Gregg**) **Williams** mcd & j Hicksites
9-26-1842 Eliza dt/o Stephen & Hannah m Jesse W Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Amos & Mary **Kenworthy** Spiceland MM at Duck Creek M H

GREY

3-20-1856 Duck Creek PM rpt Davis upl & j ME
4-24-1856 Davis dis
8-21-1856 Ruthanna dis; j ME
3-25-1858 Ruth Ann rec in mbrp
8-28-1888 Duck Creek PM rpt Thomas upl; Thomas rel on rq

GRIEST

12-20-1894 Henry W & Eveline Edwards rocf Indianapolis MM

GRIFFIN

8-23-1827 Lydia appt to comm
9-23-1830 Joshua & w Matilda rocf West Grove MM
1-20-1831 Ann & ch John, Maryjane, Elizaann, & Lydia rocf Cherry Grove MM
8-25-1831 West Grove MM rq this mtg to tr Joseph for dpl & mcd
9-22-1831 Joseph chm
10-20-1831 No sat for Joseph; dis; West Grove MM inf
1-26-1832 Joseph dis rec fr West Grove MM
5-2-1855 John W Spiceland Henry Co s/o Joseph & Rebecca m Anna C dt/o Rice & Susannah **Price** Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Rice **Price**, Susannah **Price**, Rebecca **Griffin**, Sarah M **Hiatt**, Asher **Hiatt**, Mary **Palmer**, Deborah **Newton**, Melissa J **Elliott**, Wm **Hiatt**, David **Palmer**, John W **Johnson**, Elias **Palmer**, Wm **Modlin**, & Nathan **Ratliff**
8-23-1855 Anna C gct Whitewater MM

GRIGG

9-22-1831 Short Creek MM rq records of Nathaniel & fam
11-24-1831 Nothing found concerning Nathaniel & fam; Somerset MM inf there is a recollection of the mbrs of this mtg of a cert for that fam coming to hand and end to Short Creek MM

GUARD

1-26-1899 Raymond rec on rq

GYPE

3-20-1890 Sarah rec on rq
4-20-1899 Albert & w Rose & dt Lucy rel on rq
5-25-1899 Sarah drpd fr mbrp

HADLEY

8-9-1870 James Fairfield MM Highland Co OH s/o James & Ann m Emily **Saint** wid/o Jonathan **Saint** dt of James & Mary **Johnson** Henry Co at Greensboro MH
1-26-1871 Emily & dt Mary Ella **Saint** gct Milford MM

HAISLEY

1-23-1851 David **Kendall** gct Dover MM to m Irena Ann wid

HALE

11-25-1830 Derinda rocf Back Creek MM NC; end to Arby MM

HALL

1-20-1831 Benjamin & w Elizabeth & s Chalkley rocf Milford MM
5-24-1832 Caleb & w Hannah rocf Milford MM
7-26-1832 Rhoda rocf Milford MM
7-23-1835 Price F rocf New Garden MM
7-20-1837 Hannah (**Stanfield**) mcd
8-27-1837 Hannah dis
3-26-1846 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm rq mbrp
4-23-1846 Wm rec in mbrp
5-20-1847 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm mcd
2-24-1848 Honey Creek MM inf Wm tr w/sat
3-23-1848 Wm gc

HAMILTON

3-24-1892 Thomas E rec on rq
3-26-1896 Mary & dt Lela rec on rq
4-22-1897 Thomas E rel on rq

HAMM

7-21-1831 Elizabeth & ch Martha, Hezekiah, & Elizabeth rocf Milford MM
1-23-1834 Jane rocf Milford MM
4-26-1834 Jane dt/o John dec & Elizabeth Hancock Co m John Wayne Co s/o John & Sarah **Clark** both dec at Walnut Ridge MH

HAMMAR

2-21-1850 Isaac N gct Spiceland MM

HAMMER

4-21-1831 Isaac rocf Lost Creek MM Jefferson Co TN
3-22-1832 Elisha & w Nancy & ch Newton, Abigail, & Catharine rocf Milford MM
7-26-1832 John rocf Lost Creek MM Jefferson Co TN
12-20-1832 Jonathan rocf Lost Creek MM TN
10-24-1833 Nathan & w Ruth & ch Laban & Abigail rocf Springfield MM
11-21-1833 Laben rocf New Hope MM TN
1-21-1836 Jonathan rq cert to Westfield MM
2-21-1836 Jonathan gc; Nathan & fam rq cert to Westfield MM; Laban rq cert to Westfield MM
3-24-1836 Nathan & fam gc; Laban gc
4-20-1848 Elisha & w Nancy & ch rq cert to Spiceland MM
5-25-1848 Elisha & Nancy & fam gc; Duck Creek PM rpt Isaac Newton upl & mcd
6-22-1848 Isaac Newton chm; not acc
7-20-1848 Isaac Newton offered ackn
1-24-1850 Isaac Newton rq cert to Spiceland MM
6-26-1862 Wm Dawson gct Spiceland MM to m Abigail
7-21-1864 Peter rocf Spiceland MM
3-21-1867 Peter & w Sarah & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM
4-25-1867 Peter & fam gc

HAMMOND

11-25-1880 Sarah & dt Louisa **Osborn** rocf Raysville MM
3-24-1881 Joseph & w Hannah & dt Viola Frances rec on rq
2-21-1884 Joseph & w Hannah & dt Viola Frances gct Mississinewa MM
6-23-1887 Lydia rocf New Salem MM Howard Co
112-22-1887 John rq mbrp
12-24-1891 John & w gct Salem MM

HAMPTON

1-24-1867 Deborah & min ch Sarah Edith, Thomas Elwood, Samuel, & Hains rocf Whitewater MM
1-25-1883 Elmer gct Wabash MM
3-26-1891 Elwood gct Whitewater MM
5-21-1891 Elwood's cert ret fr Whitewater MM
3-24-1892 Nancy J & dt Myrtle rec on rq

HANLY

5-26-1870 Duck Creek PM rpt Albert mcd

HANSARD

9-25-1896 J W, John, & Mary drpd fr mbrp

HANSHERD

1-26-1888 Cadiz PM rpt James J W, John, & May rq mbrp
2-23-1888 James J W, John & May rec in mbrp

HARDEN

10-26-1843 Lucinda (**Williams**) mcd; dis
3-23-1876 John C & w Ann & ch Edwin I & Horace L rec on rq; Mary C rec on rq
3-24-1881 Jane rec on rq
4-25-1889 Emma Test rocf Springfield MM

HARKER

6-26-1873 Angenetta mcd; dis

HARRIS

3-20-1890 Henry & w Phoebe rec on rq

11-25-1893 Phebe rel on rq

HARRISON

3-25-1847 Wm mbr Rochester MM NY mcd; that mtg inf

12-20-1855 Rachel rocf Balby MM Sheffield England

4-22-1858 Rachel gct Balby MM England

HARROLD

12-24-1829 Patsey rec in mbrp wc New Garden MM

HARTLEY

1-21-1892 Tompson, Anna, Emma, & Albert rec fr Kennard PM; Charles, Mary J, & Clara rec fr Kennard PM; Rettie rocf Kennard PM

3-24-1892 John rec on rq

1-23-1896 Edward F & w Susan rec on rq

11-25-1897 Charles chm; mbrp ret

HARTLY

10-21-1897 Charles rpt na & dr

10-26-1899 Mary J rq rel fr mbrp

11-23-1899 Mary J rel on rq

HARVEY

2-17-1827 Elizabeth rocf New Garden MM; end by Milford MM

8-26-1830 Elizabeth gct Springfield MM

4-21-1831 Elizabeth cert ret

8-25-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt Elizabeth dpl & na

9-22-1831 Elizabeth dis for na & dpl

10-24-1833 Elisha **Hobbs** gct Miami MM OH to m Deborah

8-24-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Davis mbr Miami MM OH rpt mcd; Duck Creek rpt Isaac mbr Miami MM OH na & j Hicksites

12-21-1843 Miami MM rq this mtg to tr Davis for na & mcd; Miami MM rq this mtg to tr Isaac for na & j Hicksites

8-22-1844 Miami MM OH dis Davis & Isaac

2-11-1866 Samuel **Gause** rq cert to Springfield MM to m Mary Jane

10-20-1870 Rebecca W & dt Sarah Ellen rec in mbrp

3-24-1887 Charles B & w Martha J & ch Ethel S, Edna R, and Lillian M rec by rq

1-26-1888 Wm N & w Maggie A & min ch Orville K, Alferd C & Edith rq mbrp

1-23-1896 Wm P & fam gct Anderson MM

1-21-1897 Charles B & w Martha J & ch Lillian M, Edna R, Ethal S, and Ruth A gct Spiceland MM

HARVY

8-24-1848 Milford MM rq this mtg to tr Rachel (**Elliott**) for mcd

9-21-1848 Rachel chm; Milford inf

1-25-1849 Rachel rocf Milford MM

8-23-1849 Henry H s/o Rachel rec on rq; Rachel & min son Henry rq cert to Milford MM

9-20-1849 Rachel gc

HASKET

8-31-1826 Ann appt asst clerk Women's mtg
4-23-1829 Duck Creek PM rpt Thomas out of unity & att mtg contrary to our order
5-21-1829 Thomas dis
4-22-1830 Sarah (**Hasket**) **Pickering** rpt mcd at Hicksites MM
8-26-1830 Duck Creek rpt Ann att a mcd at Hicksites MM
1-21-1831 Ann chm
11-24-1831 Wm rpt dpl & unbecoming conduct
1-26-1832 Wm chm; John **Bales** rocf Milford MM to m Ann
3-22-1832 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm att mcd
4-20-1832 Wm dis
10-23-1834 Morgan rocf Suttons Creek MM Perquimans Co NC
1-22-1835 Morgan mcd
3-24-1836 Anthony min unc George & Karen **Bundy** rocf Milford MM
6-22-1837 Morgan & ch rq cert to Milford MM; not been granted by the time Duck Creek MM was laid down on 8-1837
8-26-1841 Clear Spring rpt Morgan na & j M E; mbr Milford MM; that mtg inf
10-21-1841 Milford MM rq this mtg to tr Morgan for na & j M E
4-21-1842 Morgan dis by Milford MM
3-21-1895 Anthony gct Earlham MM Iowa
4-23-1895 Antony's cert ret; sent back to Earlham MM IA

HASKIT

2-28-1828 Charity dt/o Thomas dec Warren Co OH & Ann m Abner Henry Co s/o Jonas & Ruth **Pickering** at Duck Creek MH
2-2-1832 Ann dt/o Thomas **Haskit** Warren Co OH dec & Ann **Haskit Cook** Henry Co m John Knightstown Henry Co s/o Jesse **Bales** dec Guilford Co NC & Ann (**Hoskins**) **Bales Jessop** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; Ann **Haskit Cook** 2w/o Levi **Cook**; Ann (**Hoskins**) **Bales Jessup** w/o Elias **Jessop**

HASKITT

2-26-1835 Morgan chm

HASKKET

1-20-1842 Milford MM inf no sat w/Morgan

HASTINGS

11-22-1827 Amos rq denied
12-20-1827 Aaron & w Margaret rocf West Grove MM
1-22-1829 Aaron & s Solomon gct West Grove MM
7-22-1830 Aaron & s Solomon rocf West Grove MM; Aaron rq cert to Milford MM to m Christian Reece
8-26-1830 Aaron gct Milford MM to m Christian **Reece**
11-25-1830 Aaron & s Solomon rq cert to Milford MM
12-23-1830 Aaron & s Solomon gc
1-2-1868 Martha C (**Hastings**) **Payne** wid dt/o Wm dec & Jane m Dennis Cadiz Henry Co s/o Thomas & Elizabeth **Kendall** both dec at Cadiz MH
1-21-1869 Phebe rocf Beech Grove MM

7/9-1-1870 Phebe wid dt/o of Jesse dec & Elizabeth **George** New London MM Howard Co m
Elwood Dunreith Henry Co s/o Rich & Abigail **Stanley** both dec at Cadiz MH

HAUL

3-23-1837 Fall Creek PM rpt Hannah (**Stanfield**) mcd; now resides in limits of Milford MM; that
mtg rq to tr; no sat; dis

HAWORTH

3-20-1850 Asenith rq cert to West Grove MM
4-24-1850 Asenath & min d Irena rocf West Grove MM
8-25-1853 Ira & w Asenath rq cert to Whitewater MM
9-22-1853 Ira & w gc

HAYS

3-11-1830 John & w Susannah rocf Silver Creek MM
12-22-1836 Duck Creek PM rpt John mcd
2-23-1837 John dis

HAYWORTH

6-26-1828 Dillon & w Sarah & ch James B & Benjamin rocf West Grove MM
10-23-1828 James & w Peninah & s Ira rocf West Grove MM
2-26-1829 James & w Penninah & ch rq cert to West Grove MM
3-26-1829 Richard min rocf West Grove MM; James & fam gc
4-22-1830 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Richard mcd
5-20-1830 Richard dis
1-20-1831 Whitewater MM rq this mtg to tr Mary (**Hill**) for mcd; tr w/o sat
6-23-1831 Whitewater dis Mary
9-26-1833 Richard & w Mary & ch rq mbrp
10-24-1833 Richard & ch Benjamin H & James W rec on rq; Mary dis by Whitewater MM
1-23-1834 Mary w/o Richard rec on rq wc Whitewater MM
9-27-1849 Ira Wayne Co s/o James & Peninah Wayne Co m Asenath dt/o Nathan & Tamar **Hunt**
Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: John **Bales**, ? S **Hodson**, Albert **Newby**, Abner
Pickering, ? H **Henley**, Beulah **Bowman**, Elisabeth **Hodson**, John **Hodson**, Stephen
Macy, Stephen **Burris**, Nathan **Hunt**, Tamar **Hunt**, Amos **Bond**, Wm **Bowman**, Wm W
Wales, Sarah H **Butler**, Abigail **Stanley**, Mary **Cook**
3-20-1851 Ira & w Asenath & dt Irena rocf West Grove MM
8-25-1853 Aseneth & h rq cert to Whitewater MM
9-22-1853 Asenith & fam gc
2-23-1865 Peninah rocf Whitewater MM

HEDGES

4-23-1874 John S rec on rq

HENBY

6-25-1835 Mary & ch John, Sarah, Ephraim, Martha, Mary, & Wm rocf Suttons Creek MM NC

HENDRICKS

6-21-1836 Penninah rocf Suttons Creek MM; end by Milford MM; end to Walnut Ridge MM

HENLEY

6-25-1829 Thomas rocf Back Creek MM NC; Abigail w/o Thomas rocf Dover MM

10-21-1830 Henry & w Ruth rocf Whitewater MM
2-24-1831 Elias & ch Ann, Jabez Hunt, Judith, Penelope, Wm Hubbard, Thomas Wilson,
Marthajane, & Elias rocf Back Creek MM NC; end by Whitewater MM
2-8-1832 Judith M dt/o Elias sr & Jane dec Rush Co m Joshua s/o Aaron & Phebe **Lindly** Chatham
NC at Walnut Ridge MH
2-6-1833 Ann E dt Elias & Jane dec Rush Co m John Rush Co s/o Jesse & Mary **Morris** Wayne
Co at Walnut Ridge MH
7-23-1835 Henry appt recorder of cert
1-21-1841 Jabez H & w Margaret rocf Walnut Ridge MM
2-22-1855 Duck Creek PM rpt Hannah C (**Williams**) mcd; Walnut Ridge MM rq to tr
5-24-1855 Hannah C chm
7-26-1855 Hannah C gct Walnut Ridge MM
6-26-1856 Jabez H appt Elder
8-24-1865 Back Creek MM NC rq inf on whether conduct of Nathan P since he has resided within
our limits was such that they rec him in mbrp
3-22-1866 Nathan P rocf Back Creek MM Randolph Co NC
5-2-1866 Nathan P Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o Abraham dec & Mary NC m Abigail **Cook** dt/o
Eli & Elizabeth **Stafford** Duck Creek MM Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Eli
Stafford, Elizabeth **Stafford**, Seth **Stafford**, Rebecca J **Stafford**, George W **Starbuck**,
Sarah W **Starbuck**, Elizabeth **Mills**, Miriam **Evens**, Seth R **Ratliff**, Elias **Phelps**,
Pearson **Palmer**, John **Presnall**, Lizzie **Shaffer**, Anna **Phelps**, Mary **Draper**, Lydia N
Palmer, Asa **Ellis**, & Mary E **Elliott**
3-28-1867 Ellen S dt/o Jabez H & Margaret Henry Co m John s/o Josiah & Sarah **Symons** Spiceland
MM Henry Co at Duck Creek MH
5-26-1870 Duck Creek PM rpt Albert mcd
6-23-1870 Albert mbrp ret
12-24-1874 Mary Jane (**Henley**) **Hill** gct New Garden MM
3-25-1875 Jabez H & w Margaret & John Arthur rq cert to Spiceland MM
2-23-1876 David H gct Spiceland MM

HENLY

11-27-1833 Penelope N dt/o Elias & Jane dec Rush Co m Jesse s/o John & Lydia **Bell** Wayne Co at
Walnut Ridge MH
6-23-1870 Albert rq cert to Spiceland MM
8-25-1870 Albert gc

HESTER

11-22-1832 Mary & min ch Amos, Zimri, & Loueiza rocf Milford MM
3-24-1836 Mary rocf Milford MM
8-1837 Mary mbr Spiceland MM

HESTIN

3-26-1868 Amos & w Elvira & min dt Laveria rq mbrp

HESTON

10-2-1826 Ann appt to comm
5-3-1827 Amos & min ch rq mbrp
11-22-1827 Comm ret Amos's rq
12-25-1828 Duck Creek PM rpt Ann for disunity
1-22-1829 Ann out of unity
2-26-1829 Ann dis

12-24-1829 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary & Mercy j Hicksites
1-21-1830 Mary & Mercy dis for na & j Separatists
3-20-1834 Clear Spring rpt Elizabeth (**Hiatt**) mcd
6-26-1834 Elizabeth chm
7-22-1847 Clear Spring PM rpt Elizabeth (**Heston**) **Dicks/Dix** mcd
8-26-1847 Elizabeth (**Heston**) **Dix** dis for na & mcd
4-23-1868 Amos & w Elvira rec on rq

HIATT

6-24-1824 Wm rec in mbrp at Duck Creek PM wc Milford MM
8-27-1825 Aaron & w Elizabeth & ch Amos & Eunice rst at Duck Creek PM wc Fall Creek MM OH
8-31-1826 Absalom & Ann appt to comm
9-28-1826 James & Ann appt to comm
2-17-1827 Ruth w/o David rocf Whitewater MM; end by Milford MM
6-28-1827 John & w Rachel & ch Henry, Greenberry, Lydia, & Mary rocf Fall Creek MM OH
8-23-1827 Allen & w Rhoda & ch Susanna, Guliema, & John Milton rocf Milford MM
1-24-1828 Fall Creek MM OH dis Enoch for training with militia
3-20-1828 Duck Creek PM rpt Henry mcd
4-24-1828 Henry chm
7-24-1828 Duck Creek rpt John jr dr & paid military demands
8-21-1828 Duck Creek PM rpt Absalom “has spoken irreverently of our Lord & Savior Jesus Christ & denied the authenticity the Holy Scriptures”; denied
9-25-1828 John jr offered akn
10-2-1828 James Henry Co s/o Absalom & Ann Henry Co m Betty dt/o Levi & Ann dec **Cook**
Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Rebekah **James**, Lydia **Wasson**, Phebe **Wood**,
Phebe **Pickering** jr, Phebe **Pickering**, Margaret **Sheridan**, Phebe **James**, Deborah
Pennington, Joseph **Ratliff**, Abraham **More**, John **Hunt**, Samuel **Pickering**, Jacob
Wood, Evan **James**, George **Evans**, & Daniel **Burris**
10-23-1828 Absalom dis
12-25-1828 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Allen na, dpl, & administered oath
1-22-1829 John jr & Allen dis
2-26-1829 Duck Creek PM rpt Hiram mcd & out of unity; Mary rocf Back Creek MM NC; end to
New Garden MM
3-26-1829 Duck Creek PM rpt James out of unity & att Separatist mtg; Hiram dis
4-23-1829 Martha (**Presnall**) mcd; James dis; Betty dis for being out of unity, na, & att
Separatist mtg
5-21-1829 Martha chm; Duck Creek rpt John & Joseph out of unity & att mtg contrary to our order;
Ann dis for j Hicksites
7-23-1829 John & Joseph dis
5-28-1829 Hannah dt/o Absalom & Ann Henry Co m Stephen Henry Co s/o Daniel & Mary **Burris**
Highland Co OH at Duck Creek MH
10-22-1829 Fall Creek MM OH rq this mtg to tr Joseph for refusing to settle suit against him
11-26-1829 Joseph case settled; Fall Creek MM inf; Duck Creek PM rpt Absalom jr mcd
12-24-1829 Chester MM rq this mtg to tr Jehu na & j Separatists; tr w/o sat; Chester inf;
Absalom jr dis
3-25-1830 Wm rec in mbrp
6-24-1830 Wm rec in mbrp wc Milford MM; Duck Creek PM rpt Greenberry mcd; Duck Creek PM
rpt Sarah (**Beals**) & Bethier (**Beals**) rpt mcd
7-22-1830 Bethia & Sarah dis for mcd
8-26-1830 Greenberry dis
11-25-1830 Duck Creek PM rpt Aaron paid military demands

12-23-1830 Aaron dis
1-20-1831 Wm rec in mbrp
3-24-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt Jane (**Hiatt**) **Burris** mcd
4-26-1832 John & w Rebecca & ch Anna Jane, Abert, & Josiah rocf Milford MM
6-20-1832 Duck Creek PM rpt Anthony mcd
7-26-1832 Anthony dis
10-24-1833 Rhoda & ch Gulielma & Milton gct White River MM
2-20-1834 David rpt na & performed a mcd as magistrate
3-20-1834 Clear Spring PM rpt Elizabeth (**Hiatt**) **Heston** mcd
5-22-1834 David dis
7-24-1834 Elizabeth chm
5-21-1835 Duck Creek PM rpt Lydia att mcd at Hickside mtg
6-25-1835 Lydia dis for att mcd at Hickside mtg
7-29-1837 Joel Clear Spring dis for mcd & att mcd
2-24-1842 Clear Spring PM rpt Jesse & James mcd; Clear Spring PM rpt Phebe (**Dickey**) mcd;
Clear Spring PM rpt Sina Jane (**Dulea**) mcd
3-24-1842 Jesse chm
4-21-1842 James dis
2-23-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary j Carmelites
3-23-1843 Mary dis
3-21-1844 Sparrow Creek MM inquires if rights of Mary & dt have been rec
5-23-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Melinda/Belinda (**Hiatt**) **Allee** mcd
7-25-1844 Duck Creek rpt Elizabeth wid (**Hiatt**) **Sopher** mcd
8-22-1844 Mary & dt Elizabeth & Hannah rocf Sparrow Creek MM
9-26-1844 Melinda/Belinda dis
1-23-1845 Elizabeth (**Hiatt**) **Wilson** rpt jASF; res limits of Salem IA; that mtg rq to tr; no sat
3-20-1845 Duck Creek PM rpt Hannah (**Hiatt**) **Hunt** mcd; Duck Creek PM rpt Henry j Separatists
4-24-1845 Henry dis; Hannah (**Hiatt**) **Hunt** dis for j Separatists & mcd; Rebecca & ch Calvin,
Daniel, & Thomas rq mbrp
5-25-1845 Rebecca & ch Calvin, Daniel, & Thomas rec on rq
7-24-1845 Duck Creek PM rpt Eunice (**Hiatt**) **Copeland** & Margaret (**Hiatt**) **McCormick** mcd;
Duck Creek PM rpt Mary jASF
9-25-1845 Mary dis for na & j Separatists; Margaret (**Hiatt**) **McCormick** dis for mcd
1-22-1846 Clear Spring PM rpt Sina Jane j M E
2-26-1846 Sina Jane dis for na & j M E
11-26-1846 Clear Spring PM rpt Ruth na & j M E
12-24-1846 Ruth dis for na & j M E
6-24-1847 Clear Spring MM rpt Harriet (**Hiatt**) **Cooper** mcd
8-26-1847 Clear Spring MM rpt Joshua mcd
11-25-1847 Joshua dis
12-21-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Cynthia (**Hiatt**) **Weaver** mcd
3-22-1849 Cynthia (**Hiatt**) **Weaver** dis for mcd
9-26-1850 Joel rec in mbrp again
9-26-1850 Ann rq mbrp
10-24-1850 Ann rec in mbrp
12-26-1850 Sarah M rocf Spiceland MM
12-26-1850 Asher & w Sarah Minister & ch Eleazer B, Clarkson, & Charles rocf Spiceland MM
5-22-1851 Phebe & h rq cert to Salem MM
7-24-1851 Jesse & fam gc; Phebe gc
12-25-1851 Jesse H, John H, Rebecca Jane, Robert C, & Nancy Melissa ch/o Joel & Anna rec
in mbrp

1-1-1852 Rebecca dt/o Wm & Elizabeth both dec m Nathan Henry Co s/o Isom & Margaret **Hunt**
both dec at Duck Creek MH
11-22-1852 Clear Springs PM rpt Gulielma (**Hiatt**) **Payne** mcd
9-20-1855 Joshua rq mbrp again
11-22-1855 Joshua rec in mbrp
4-30-1856 Abigail dt/o Wm & Martha Clear Spring MM m Isaac Raysville MM s/o Amos & Mary
dec **Kenworthy** Henry Co at Clear Spring MH
6-26-1856 Calvin, Daniel & Thomas rocf Richland MM; ch/o Rebecca **Hunt** w/o Nathan
7-24-1856 Asher & w Sarah & ch Eleazar & Clarkson rec by Winnesheick MM IA
2-25-1858 Joel rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Isabella **Parker**
3-25-1858 Joel gc
6-24-1858 Cadiz MM rpt Jesse M mcd; Honey Creek MM rq to tr
7-22-1858 Isabella rocf Walnut Ridge MM
9-23-1858 Isabella rocf Walnut Ridge MM
10-21-1858 Honey Creek rpts no satisfaction w/Jesse M; dis
2-24-1859 Duck Creek PM rpt Daniel mcd
3-24-1859 Daniel dis
9-20-1860 Obstruction rpt to cert for Joshua
11-22-1860 Joshua gc
4-30-1862 Mary H dt/o Wm & Martha Clear Spring PM Henry Co m Truman Cadiz Henry Co s/o
Wm & Anna S **Cooper** Cadiz Henry Co at Clear Spring MH
6-24-1863 Rebecca Jane jas; dis
12-22-1864 Wm & w Martha & fam rq cert to Spring Creek MM IA
1-26-1865 Wm & fam gc
3-23-1865 Daniel & min ch Francis Marion, Elmor Elsworth, and Rosco Juzan rq mbrp
4-20-1865 Daniel & fam rec in mbrp
8-24-1865 Joel & fam rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA
10-26-1865 Joel & fam gc
5-24-1866 John C rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA
10-25-1866 Duck Creek PM rpt Thomas jr mcd
11-22-1866 Thomas jr ret mbrp
4-25-1867 Cadiz PM rpt John C j Free Masons; Lynn Grove MM IA rq to tr
8-22-1867 Robert C rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA
9-26-1867 Robert C gc; Lynn Grove MM IA rpt John C has not participated in Free Masons in IA;
John C rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA
10-24-1867 John C gct Lynn Grove MM
12-22-1870 Job & fam rocf Spiceland MM
9-23-1875 Daniel & ch gct Raysville MM
6-20-1878 Daniel & w Esther & ch Francis M, Elenor E, Roscoe D, & James E rocf Raysville MM
5-23-1885 Matilda & ch Ora D rocf Raysville MM
3-25-1886 Mary E gct Walnut Ridge MM
3-21-1889 David & w Esther & s Edwin rocf Back Creek MM
4-26-1894 J Edgar gct Baltimore MM MD
3-21-1895 Seth & w rocf Spiceland MM
4-21-1895 Rosco D & w Rosanna & ch Loverna E, Edith M, Ethel M, & Robin W rocf Fairmount
MM
2-25-1897 Daniel drpd fr mbrp; jas
5-21-1897 Seth & w Zelinda gct New Castle MM

HIBBS

10-21-1852 Jason & w Ann B & ch Abraham, Wm, Amasa, & Rachel Ann rocf Flushing MM

4-20-1854 Jason A & w Ann B & ch rq cert to Pleasant Plain MM IA
6-6-1854 Jason & fam gc

HILL

8-31-1826 Nathan appt to comm
12-28-1826 Nathan appt Trustee
3-29-1827 John & w Dinah & ch Joseph, Martha, Benjamin C, Nathan, Clark, Irvin, & Sarah Ann
rocf West Grove MM
7-26-1827 Thomas & w Tamer & ch Milton, John Clark, & Sarah Ann rocf Milford MM
2-26-1829 Mary rocf Back Creek MM NC; end to New Garden MM
5-21-1829 Benjamin & w Anna rocf Whitewater MM
7-23-1829 Jesse & fam rocf Back Creek MM; end to Whitewater MM
6-24-1830 John appt Walnut Ridge Trustee
1-20-1831 Henry B & w Lucreca rocf Back Creek MM; Whitewater MM rq this mtg to tr Mary
(**Hill**) **Haworth** for mcd
6-20-1832 Jesse & w Elizabeth rocf Whitewater MM
10-25-1832 White River MM rpt Dinah paid Military demands
11-22-1832 Dinah chm
1-24-1833 Henry B appt asst clerk
3-21-1833 Wm & w Charity & ch Mary Ann, Elizabeth C, Amos H, Martha Jane, & Samuel B rocf
Arba MM
5-23-1833 White River MM rpt Exum mbr Back Creek MM NC mcd; Jesse rq advice; Nathan
appt o
2-20-1834 Benjamin & fam gct Whitewater MM; cert for Exum presented fr Back Creek MM NC;
not acc
5-22-1834 Penninah rocf Milford MM
6-26-1834 Thomas & Tamer appt Elder
10-23-1834 John appt o
9-13-1835 Mary dt/o Nathan & Elizabeth Rush Co m George Milford MM Wayne Co s/o Nathan
dec Perquimans Co NC & Peninah **Nicholson** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH
6-22-1848 Anna (**Hill**) **Phelps** rpt mcd; offered ackn
8-22-1861 Clear Spring PM rpt Henry B mbr of Walnut Ridge MM mcd; White River MM inf
8-25-1870 Lucinda gct Greenwood MM
12-24-1874 Mary Jane (**Henley**) gct New Garden MM

HINCHAW

5-23-1889 Effie H rq mbrp; Duck Creek PM rpt Louie & A G rq mbrp
6-20-1889 A G rec in mbrp
8-21-1890 David L rq mbrp
3-24-1892 Grant U rec on rq
1-23-1896 Isaac rec on rq

HINEY

9-24-1896 Joseph K rocf Knightstown MM

HINSHAW

10-24-1833 Seth & w Abigail & ch Dianna, Asenath, Hannah, Mary, & Ruth rocf Marlborough MM Salem NC; end by Spiceland MM

11-21-1833 Jabez rocf Marlborough MM NC; end by Spiceland MM; Mary rocf Center MM; end by Marlborough MM; end by Spiceland MM

4-24-1834 John & ch Quinton & Ruth rocf New Garden MM

5-22-1834 Benjamin & w Annis & ch Benjamin F, Cyrus E, David F, Mills, Mariah, & Elias rocf New Garden MM

9-23-1834 Fall Creek PM rpt Wm mbr Lost Creek MM Jefferson Co TN mcd; Lost Creek MM TN inf

10-23-1834 Seth s/o Benjamin rocf New Garden MM

12-25-1834 Charles rocf Newberry MM TN; end to Mississinewa MM

2-26-1835 Lost Creek MM TN rq this mtg to tr Wm for mcd

3-26-1835 Wm chm; Lost Creek MM TN inf

4-23-1835 Wm & w Hannnah & ch James Madison rocf New Garden MM

12-20-1835 John Henry Co s/o Benjamin & Annis m Anna dt/o Joseph & Rebecca **Ratliff** at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Phineas **Ratliff**, Joshua **Ratliff**, Henry **Lewelling**, Nathan **Ratliff**, Henry **Lamb**, John **Pressnall**, Nancy **Lamb**, Ann **Stanbrough**, Anna S **Cooper**, Rebecca **Ratliff**, Joseph **Ratliff**, Caroline **Ratliff**, Gabriel **Ratliff**, & Dempsey **Reese**

1-21-1836 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm B dr

2-25-1836 Wm chm

6-2-1836 Asenath dt/o Seth & w Hannah dec Henry Co m John Wayne Co s/o Daniel & Charity **Baldwin** Wayne Co at Duck Creek MH

9-1-1836 Diana dt/o Seth & Hannah dec Henry Co Benajah Henry Co s/o Reuben & Patience **Edgerton** at Duck Creek MM

12-22-1836 Jesse B & w Lydia rocf Whitewater MM

9-21-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Abigail na, manifesting disunity & j Separatists

10-26-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Seth na, has set up mtgs contrary to our discipline, & j Separatists; Abigail dis for na, manifesting disunity & j Separatists

11-23-1843 Clear Spring PM rpt Jabez na, manifested disunity, j Separatists; Duck Creek PM rpt Benjamin out of unity, na & j Separatists

11-23-1843 Seth dis

12-21-1843 Benjamin, Anne, & Jabez dis

12-28-1843 Cyrus C Henry Co s/o Benjamin & Annis Henry Co m Eliza Jane dt/o Cadwallader & Elizabeth dec **Pitts** at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Thomas H **Mills**, James H **Meredeth**, Joshua F **Stanly**, Jason **Williams**, Henry **Lewelling**, Edith **Kirk**, E G **Saint**, Phebe **Willits**, Rebecca **Coble**, Nancy **Hammer**, Nancy **Holloway**, Eliza **Stanley**, Peninah **Mills**, S A **Pickering**, Cadwalader **Pitts**, Benamine **Hinshaw**, & Seth **Hinshaw**

7-25-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt Wm j Separatists

9-26-1844 Wm dis

3-20-1845 Mary & fam rq cert to Westfield MM

6-26-1845 Mary & fam gct Westfield MM

9-25-1845 John & w Anna & fam rq cert to Back Creek MM

2-26-1846 Anna w/o John & ch gc

4-23-1846 John rq cert to Back Creek MM

5-21-1846 John gct Back Creek MM

6-25-1846 Duck Creek PM rpt Milly Mariah j M E

7-23-1846 Milly Mariah dis for na, j M E, & att mcd

8-20-1846 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary (**Hinshaw**) **Branson** misconduct & j Separatists; Hannah (**Hinshaw**) **Small** mcd & j Separatists
9-24-1846 Mary (**Hinshaw**) **Branson** dis for j Separatists & mcd
11-26-1846 Clear Spring PM rpt Mary (**Hinshaw**) **Norton** wid mcd & j M E; Westfield MM inf
12-24-1846 Hannah (**Hinshaw**) **Small** dis for j Separatists & mcd
11-25-1847 Ruth rocf Back Creek MM
2-21-1850 Walnut Ridge MM rpt David L danced; that mtg rq to tr
4-25-1850 Henry, Seth, Elkanah, & Hannah Ellen ch/o Mary **Norton** rocf Westfield MM; Hannah Ellen rocf Westfield MM
7-25-1850 White River rpt charge against David L unsubstantiated
8-22-1850 David L rpt mcd
2-26-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt David L for unchaste conduct & mcd
4-22-1852 David L dis
6-24-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Eliza Jane na & disunity
7-22-1852 Eliza Jane dis for na postponed
8-26-1852 Eliza Jane dis
2-24-1853 Wm rocf Lost Creek MM TN; Duck Creek PM rpt Cyrus na & att mcd
3-24-1853 Cyrus dis
8-23-1855 Duck Creek PM rpt Quinton mcd; Back Creek MM inf
10-25-1855 Back Creek MM rq this mtg to tr Quinton
11-22-1855 No sat w/Quinton; Back Creek MM inf
4-24-1856 Quinton dis by Back Creek MM
5-22-1856 Duck Creek PM rpt Elias mcd
7-24-1856 Elias dis
6-25-1857 Annice reinstated in mbrp
4-21-1859 Duck Creek PM rpt Seth na, & consented to m of mbr his house
5-26-1859 Seth dis
9-22-1859 Terresa Ann (**Hinshaw**) **Coffin** rpt dis
10-20-1859 Sarah dis for att mcd
11-22-1860 Duck Creek PM rpt Seth mcd; dis; Duck Creek PM rpt Asahel na
12-20-1860 Seth s/o Jabez dis; Asahel dis
1-21-1864 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm Henry mcd; dis
8-25-1864 Mary rec in mbrp
9-22-1864 John, Jesse, Sarah J, & Benjamin F, min ch/o John rocf New Salem MM; Rebecca Ann rocf New Salem MM
3-23-1865 New Salem MM rq this mtg to tr Nathan for mcd
6-22-1865 Nathan not in limits of this mtg; New Salem MM inf
11-23-1865 John jr rq cert to Bangor MM IA
12-21-1865 John jr gct Bangor MM IA
2-21-1867 Rebecca Ann gct Bangor MM IA
9-21-1871 Emeline rec in mbrp
5-23-1872 Duck Creek rpt Jesse mcd
6-20-1872 Nathan rocf New Salem MM; Jesse mbrp ret
8-22-1872 Mary & s rec in mbrp
9-21-1876 Mary & ch Anna & Frederick gct Carthage MM
3-24-1881 Martha & dt Alice **Hosier** rec on rq; Josephine rec on rq
3-25-1886 Seth, Nancy, & David L rec on rq
2-24-1887 Wm H rq mbrp
3-24-1887 Wm H rec on rq
3-22-1894 Benton & Wm rec on rq
3-21-1895 Robert S & w Nellie T rec on rq

6-20-1895 Elsie D rec on rq
11-26-1896 Benton & w Margie rel on rq

HOBADIER

2-26-1885 Amanda C rec on rq

HOBBS

9-26-1833 Elisha rq cert to Miami MM to m Deborah **Harvey**
10-24-1833 Elisha gc
3-20-1834 Deborah rocf Miami MM

HOBBS

11-22-1832 Elisha rocf Vermillion MM IL

HOBSON

3-29-1827 Elizabeth (**Hobson**) **Elliott** mcd
7-26-1827 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary att mcd
8-23-1827 Mary dis
9-22-1831 Thomas **Bond** jr gct Springfield MM to m Ann
4-26-1832 Thomas **Bond** jr “declined his intent to m Anna”
2-21-1833 David & Allen rpt na & dp
3-21-1833 David & Allen dis

HODSON

12-9-1826 Isaac rocf Springfield MM NC; end to White Lick MM
2-17-1827 Robert F & w Ann & ch Mary Ann & Susannah rocf Springfield MM NC; end fr White Lick MM; Isaac rocf Springfield MM NC; end fr White Lick MM
6-25-1829 Spiceland MM rpt Isaac mcd
7-23-1829 Isaac dis; Welmet (**Elliott**) rpt mcd
9-24-1829 Welmet chm
1-21-1830 Spiceland PM rpt Robert paid military demand
3-11-1830 Robert chm
3-25-1830 Robert dis
3-22-1832 Aaron & w Mary & ch Lydia, Neri, Seth, Anna, Robert B, Reuben, & Sarah rocf Springfield MM Guilford Co NC
10-24-1833 Jesse F & w Nancy & ch Jeffrey, Caleb, Jabez, Isabel Ann, & Elizabeth rocf Springfield MM Guilford Co NC; end to Spiceland MM
7-20-1854 Clear Spring PM rpt Huldah (**Hosier**) mcd
10-26-1854 Huldah (**Hosier**) dis for mcd
6-26-1890 Clara G rec on rq
8-23-1894 Gertrude gct Spiceland MM
2-24-1898 Moses rocf Spiceland MM
3-24-1898 Clara rolf Richmond M E ch

HOGET

5-31-1827 Nathan & w Nancy & ch Rosinda & Rachel rocf New Garden MM

HOGGATT

1-21-1830 Nathan & fam rq cert to White River MM
3-11-1830 Nathan & fam gc

HOLCOMB

3-22-1894 Elizabeth rec on rq

HOLCUM

1-25-1894 James I & Unice C rec on rq

HOLLINGSWORTH

2-22-1849 Springfield MM rq this mtg to tr Elizabeth (**Hollingsworth**) **Wright** for mcd

HOLLOWAY

9-25-1828 Walnut Ridge MM rpt Daton na & administered oaths
12-25-1828 Dayton dis; Whitewater MM rq this mtg to tr Hannah & dt Ruth for j Hicksites;
tr w/o sat
5-21-1829 Whitewater MM dis Hannah & Ruth; Jesse rocf Whitewater MM; Whitewater MM rq
this mtg to tr David for holding mtg contrary to discipline & subservise mtg
6-25-1829 David tr w/o sat; Whitewater MM inf
11-26-1829 Whitewater MM dis David
3-20-1834 Jesse min gct Whitewater MM
10-20-1836 Joseph & w Elenore & ch Hannah, Margaret, & Nancy & grs Wm min rocf Flushing MM
1-26-1837 David & w Mary & ch Joseph W & Asa rocf Flushing MM
6-24-1841 David & w Mary & min ch Joseph, Asa, Eliza, & Hannah Ann rocf Spiceland MM
2-23-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Hannah (**Holloway**) **Branson** mcd with 1st cousin
10-25-1849 Clear Spring PM rpt Nancy (**Holloway**) **Kinley** mcd
3-22-1855 Dorothy/Doretha & min dt Elizabeth & Sarah Jane rocf Chesterfield MM OH; Ann B
rocf Chesterfield MM OH
4-26-1855 Clear Spring PM rpt Wm W mcd
5-24-1855 Wm W dis
2-26-1857 Hannah rocf Walnut Ridge MM
7-23-1857 Joseph W gc
11-26-1857 Joseph rq cert to Spiceland MM
12-24-1857 Joseph W gc
5-20-1858 Dorothy, & ch Sarah Jane, Elisabeth, & Annie B gct Plainfield MM
12-8-1859 Eliza W dt/o David & Mary m Addison Henry Co s/o Jesse & Mary **White** at Duck
Creek MH
4-24-1862 David & w Mary & ch rq cert to Spiceland MM
5-22-1862 David gc
9-21-1876 Cynthia W gct Spiceland MM
2-26-1880 Robert A & w Elizabeth & ch rec on rq
3-25-1880 Jason W & w Cynthia rocf Spiceland MM

HOLLOWAY

6-25-1857 Joseph W rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Hannah A **Stanley**

HONEYCUTT

11-26-1834 Martha dt/o Robert dec & Elizabeth Hancock Co m Eli s/o Robert & Rebecca dec **White**
Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH

HOOKE

6-26-1873 Agetta mcd

HOOPS

4-24-1834 Ellis & ch Margaret, Elizabeth, Sarah, & Susannah rocf Milford MM
12-24-1835 White River MM rpt Ellis na & for marking his neighbor's pig with a fraudulent intent
3-24-1836 Ellis denies part of the charge
4-21-1836 Ellis's complaint dis

HOOVER

6-24-1830 Margaret rocf West Grove MM
1-21-1841 Duck Creek PM rpt Margaret jas
2-25-1841 Margaret dis for na & jas

HOSIER

7-27-1826 Wm appt to comm
9-26-1826 Duck Creek PM rpt Caroline (**Hosier**) **Hunt** mcd
12-25-1828 Milicent appt to comm
3-26-1829 Duck Creek PM rpt Henry mcd
5-21-1829 Henry dis
12-25-1834 Clear Spring rpt Sarah (**Hosier**) **Davis** mcd
1-22-1835 Sarah (**Hosier**) **Davis** dis
7-23-1835 Alice & ch Hannah, Huldah, Alfred, & Martha Ann rocf Spiceland MM
3-24-1842 Wm rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Susanna **Hunnicut**
4-21-1842 Wm gc
1-26-1843 Susanna rocf Walnut Ridge MM
3-21-1844 Duck Creek MM rpt Hannah (**Hosier**) **Bowman** mcd
3-20-1845 Wm & fam rq cert to Mississinewa MM
4-24-1845 Wm & fam gc
7-24-1845 Clear Spring PM rpt Lucinda (**Hosier**) **Smith** mcd; Sand Creek MM to tr
10-23-1845 Lucinda (**Hosier**) **Smith** dis for mcd
6-24-1847 Clear Spring PM rpt Wm mbr Mississinewa MM na & mcd; Mississinewa MM inf
12-26-1847 Mississinewa MM rq this mtg to tr Wm for na & mcd
1-20-1848 No sat w/Wm; Mississinewa MM inf
6-22-1848 Millicent gct Mississinewa MM
9-20-1849 Mississinewa MM rpt Evan dp & att apd; that mtg rq to tr; rpt no sat
3-21-1850 Mississinewa MM rq no sat w/Evan; dis
5-23-1850 Evan dis forwarded to Mississinewa MM
6-24-1847 Wm mbr Mississinewa MM mcd
12-23-1847 Mississinewa MM rq this mtg to tr Wm
1-20-1848 Wm tr wp sat; Mississinewa MM inf
6-22-1854 Mississinewa MM rpt Evan dis
7-20-1854 Clear Spring PM rpt Huldah (**Hosier**) **Hodson** mcd
10-26-1854 Huldah (**Hosier**) **Hodson** dis for mcd
3-26-1857 Martha Ann (**Hosier**) **Bond** rpt mcd; dis
4-22-1858 Clear Spring PM rpt Clark guilty of fighting
5-20-1858 Clark dis
5-24-1860 Clear Spring PM rpt Allen used spiritous liquor & fought
6-21-1860 Clear Spring PM rpt Lewis att a music school to learn how to fiddle & fiddled at places of diversion
7-20-1860 Lewis dis

9-20-1860 Allen dis
10-24-1861 Clark Spring PM rpt Alfred mcd; dis
4-25-1878 Clark & w Mary M & ch Cora & Clinton rec on rq
3-25-1886 Clark rec a Minister
4-26-1888 Duck Creek PM rpt Bryant & w Elizabeth & min ch Effie & May rq mbrp
5-24-1888 Bryant & w Elizabeth & min ch Effie & May rec in mbrp
1-23-1896 Mary M rec by rq

HOWARD

3-22-1894 Charles rec on rq

HUBBARD

12-23-1830 Jonathan **Butler** gct Milford MM to m Sarah P
4-25-1833 Hardy & w Mary & ch Anna, Susanna, Mary, & Caleb rocf Milford MM
8-21-1834 Martha rocf Milford MM
12-24-1835 Anna C rocf Milford MM
4-20-1837 Anna C gct Spiceland MM
12-23-1880 Butler rocf Raysville MM

HUNEYCUTT

12-20-1832 Robert & w Elizabeth & ch Martha, John Andrew, Sarah Ann, Susannah, Mary Elizabeth, Robert, jr, and Emely Jane rocf Western Branch/Summerton MM
Nansemond Co VA

HUNICUT

3-24-1836 George E rocf Dover MM OH; end to Walnut Ridge MM

HUNNICUTT

12-20-1832 Robert & w Elizabeth A & ch Martha, John Andrew, Sarah Ann, Susannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Robert Edwin, & Emily Jane rocf Western Branch MM Nansemond Co VA
12-26-1833 James B rocf Milford MM
12-24-1840 John Elwood **Wright** gct Springfield MM to m Jemima
3-24-1842 Wm **Hosier** rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Susanna

HUNT

7-27-1826 Rachel appt Clerk for the day
8-31-1826 John appt to comm
9-26-1826 Duck Creek PM rpt Caroline (**Hosier**) mcd
11-30-1826 Caroline dis
4-5-1827 Nathan Henry Co s/o Isom dec Guilford Co NC & Margaret Henry Co m Tamar dt/o
Joseph & Priscilla **Pickett** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH
6-26-1828 Ann (**Hunt**) **Cloud** rpt mcd
1-20-1831 Lucinda “produced a voluntary offering expressing sorrow for having attended a ball”
2-24-1831 Eleazar & w Susannah & ch Amiel & Eber & bound ch Mary **Hunt** under their care rocf
New Garden MM NC; end by White Lick MM; Isom rocf New Garden MM NC
4-21-1831 Isom chm att a place of music & joining with others in dancing
9-22-1831 Wm & w Elizabeth & min s John & Wm Allen rocf Chester MM
4-26-1832 Spiceland PM rpt Lucinda (**Hunt**) **Reagin** mcd
6-20-1832 Elizabeth & Wm appt Fall Creek PM o
4-25-1833 Allen min rocf New Garden MM
6-20-1833 Wm appt Clearspring PM Trustee

1-23-1834 Clear Spring PM rpt Eber mcd
3-20-1834 Eber dis
5-22-1834 Sarah rocf New Garden MM; Francis B **Macy** gct Whitewater MM to m Huldah B; Eber dis for mcd
10-23-1834 Eleazar removed to limits of Mill Creek MM
11-20-1834 Wm appt o; Eleazar & w Susannah gct Mill Creek MM; already removed; Mary min unc
Eleazar & w gct Mill Creek MM
5-21-1835 Margaret rocf Whitewater MM
12-24-1835 Amiel gc
10-20-1842 Wm & w Elizabeth & s Wm rocf Back Creek MM
3-23-1843 Hanuel & w Lucinda & min ch Sarah, Asenath, Ezra, Nancy, Jane, James D, Cyrus, Josiah N, & Eleanor rocf Walnut Ridge MM
6-22-1843 Isom & w Susannah & ch Margaret Ann, Wm A, & John W rocf Hopewell MM
10-11-1843 Sarah dt/o Hanuel & Eleanor dec m Wm s/o John & Rebecca dec **Bond** Henry Co at Clear Spring MH
2-24-1844 Wm & w Elisabeth rq cert to Chester MM
3-21-1844 Zadock James orphan ch unc John & Elizabeth **Stanley** rec in mbrp; Wm & w gc
3-21-1844 Wm Allen gct Chester MM
3-20-1845 Duck Creek PM rpt Hannah (**Hiatt**) mcd & jas
4-24-1845 Hannah (**Hiatt**) dis for mcd & j Separatists
12-24-1846 Susanna & h & fam rq cert to Honey Creek MM
1-21-1847 Isom & w Susannah & fam gct Honey Creek MM
3-25-1847 Asenath rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM
4-22-1847 Asenath gc
4-20-1848 Nancy Jane gct Clear Creek MM OH
9-27-1849 Asenath dt/o Nathan & Tamar Henry Co m Ira Wayne Co s/o James & Peninah **Hayworth** at Duck Creek MH
1-1-1852 Nathan Henry Co s/o Isom & Margaret both dec m Rebecca dt/o Wm & Elisabeth **Hiatt** both dec at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Stephen **Macy**, Jabez H **Henley**, Jonathan E **Saint**, Nanuel **Pickering**, Jason **Williams**, Abner **Pickering**, John **Wilson**, Jesse L W **Swain**, Abigail **Stanley**, Amary **Meredeth**, Elisabeth **Stanley**, Emily S **Saint**, Mary **Cook**, Cynthia E **Unthank**, Nancy **Cook**, Wm W **Bowman**, Elvira **Bowman**, Emeline **Bowman**, Mary **Pitts**, Cadwalader **Pitts**, Ira **Haworth**, & Thomas W **Hiatt**
7-22-1852 Hanuel & Lucinda & fam rq cert to East Grove MM IA
8-26-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Margaret (**Hunt**) **Macy** mcd; Hanuel & Lucinda & fam gc; Ezra rq cert to Spring Creek MM IA
9-23-1852 Ezra gc
7-21-1853 Clear Spring PM rpt Martha N (**Elliott**) mcd
12-22-1853 Martha N (**Elliott**) dis for mcd
1-26-1854 Martha N dis forwarded to Salem MM IA
12-21-1854 Nathan & w Rebecca & fam rq cert to Westfield MM
1-25-1855 Rebecca & fam gc; Nathan & fam gc
6-26-1856 Nathan & w Rebecca & ch Lucinda, Louisa, & Nathan jr & Calvin, Daniel, & Thomas **Hiatt** rocf Richland MM
5-21-1857 Duck Creek rpt Zadoc T mcd; dis
9-26-1861 Nathan & w Rebecca & fam rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA

10-24-1861 Nathan & fam gc
3-20-1862 Lucinda dis for unchaste conduct
4-25-1863 Nathan & fam rocf Lynn Grove MM IA

HUTSEN

1-26-1899 Martha rec on rq

HUNTSINGER

7-22-1886 Henry E & w Mary Etta & ch Wm H, Laura Ethel & Nellie rq mbrp
8-26-1886 Mary Etta & min rec in mbrp
10-21-1886 Henry C refused mbrp
2-21-1889 Mary gct Spiceland MM

HUTSON

12-25-1828 Margaret & dt Sarah Ann rocf Newberry MM OH
3-24-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary (**Maudlin**) for dpl & mcd
5-26-1831 Mary chm
3-24-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt James used unbecoming language & mcd
4-21-1831 James chm; not acc
5-26-1831 James dis
8-21-1834 Clear Spring PM rpt Nathan na & made contradictory statements
11-20-1834 Nathan dis for na & making contradictory statements
10-21-1841 Clear Spring PM rpt Lydia j ME
12-23-1841 Lydia dis
7-21-1842 Clear Spring PM rpt Sarah j ME
8-25-1842 Sarah dis for j M E
9-26-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt Margaret j M E
11-21-1844 Margaret dis for na & j M E
10-30-1844 Anna dt/o Daniel & Elizabeth Henry Co m Enos s/o Exum & Elizabeth **Pearson**
Henry Co at Clear Spring MH
5-21-1846 Clear Spring PM rpt Elizabeth j M E
6-25-1846 Elizabeth dis for na & j M E
5-24-1849 Clear Spring PM rpt Richard mcd
7-26-1849 Clear Spring PM rpt Marilla (**Wright**) na & mcd
7-26-1849 Richard dis
9-20-1849 Marilla dis for na & mcd
12-25-1851 Clear Spring PM rpt Sarah (**Pearson**) mcd
2-26-1852 Clear Spring PM rpt Levi mcd
5-20-1852 Sarah & Levi chm
2-24-1853 Clear Spring PM rpt James mcd
3-24-1853 James dis
9-23-1858 Clear Spring PM rpt Sarah (**Hutson**) **Wright** na, mcd & j M E
10-21-1858 Sarah (**Hutson**) **Wright** dis
11-22-1860 Clear Spring PM rpt Levi mcd
12-20-1860 Levi dis
5-25-1865 Mary Ellen dis for jas
1-25-1866 Clear Spring PM rpt Joel R fought
2-22-1866 Clear Spring PM rpt Seth & Daniel jr na & jas
3-22-1866 Seth & Daniel dis
4-26-1866 Joel R chm
1-24-1867 Clear Spring PM rpt Joel R mcd

3-21-1867 Joel R ret mbrp
11-22-1874 Lucy rec on rq
9-21-1876 Mary F rocf Hopewell MM
10-21-1886 John W rec on rq
2-20-1890 Clear Spring PM rpt Monroe rq mbrp; gr
9-23-1890 Clark drpd fr mbrp

HUTTON

12-26-1850 Edmund, Louisa & Oliver H **Bowman**, ch of Richard **Bowman** dec & Phebe **Hutton** rocf West Grove MM
3-23-1854 John & w Phebe & her min s Robert Barclay **Bowman** rocf Richland MM
10-26-1871 John rq cert to Lick Creek MM
12-21-1871 John gc

JAMES

11-30-1826 Evan appt to comm
2-1-1827 Rebecca appt to comm
3-20-1828 Duck Creek PM rpt Evan guilty of getting in a passion, accusing a Friend in an unbecoming manner, & manifesting a disposition inimical to Friends
4-24-1828 Evan chm
1-21-1830 Naomi rocf Whitewater MM
3-25-1830 Duck Creek PM rpt Evan na, drinking, & upl
4-22-1830 Evan dis
7-22-1830 Duck Creek PM rpt Rebecca na
8-26-1830 Rebecca dis for na & being out of unity
1-24-1833 Isaac Minister & w Leah rocf Whitewater MM
7-24-1834 Duck Creek Pm rpt Hannah (**James**) **Manlove** mcd
1-22-1835 Duck Creek rpt Jesse & Jonas att mcd, na, & j Hicksites
2-26-1835 Jonas & Jesse dis
8-20-1835 Phebe rpt j Hicksites
9-24-1835 Daniel s/o Isaac rocf Carmel MM
10-22-1835 Phebe dis for j Hicksites
5-25-1837 Isaac & w Leah gct Whitewater MM
2-25-1886 Charles rec on rq
2-21-1892 Arthur & w Phorby & min ch Claudius, Estella, Robert C, & Mary M rocf Raysville MM

JAY

10-8-1841 Ruth Anna dt/o Joseph dec Randolph Co NC & Edith m Davis s/o James & Margaret dec **Gray** of Rush Co at Duck Creek MH
6-24-1847 Duck Creek PM rpt Hugh upl
9-23-1847 Hugh dis
8-24-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Asenath (**Jay**) **Phelps** mcd
5-20-1886 Isaiah & w Millie & min ch Jessie M & Mary rocf Sand Creek MM
3-21-1895 Mary E rocf Westland MM

JESSOP

2-1-1827 Tedeman & w Lydia & s Morris rocf Milford MM; Elias & w Ann & her ch John **Bales** & s Jesse rocf New Garden MM NC; end fr White Lick MM
3-1827 Ann appt to comm
5-3-1827 Jonathan rq mbrp

6-13-1827 Mary dt/o Jonathan & Elizabeth Rush Co m Wm s/o Micajah & Sarah dec **Binford**
Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH
7-26-1827 Jonathan rec in mbrp
8-23-1827 Jonathan rec in mbrp wc West Grove MM
6-25-1829 Tidemon appt Trustee
6-2-1830 Penninah dt/o Jonathan & Elizabeth Rush Co m to Henry s/o Thaddeus dec & Catharine
Macy Henry Co at Walnut Ridge MH
2-29-1832 Thomas Rush Co s/o Jonathan & Elizabeth m Rebecca Rush Co dt/o Micajah & Sarah
Binford at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Martha **Hamm**, Sarah **Binford**, Mary **Hill**,
Moses **Rich**, Elizabeth **Jessop**, Rebekah **White**, Elizabeth **Hill**, Margaret **Lacy**, Penelope
Henly, Sarah **Cox**, Thomas **Jessop**, Rebecca **Jessop**, Micajah **Binford**, Judith **Binford**,
Tamar **Hill**, & Lydia **Binford**
12-26-1833 Evan rocf West Grove MM
4-1-1865 Irena A wid/o David **Kendall** dt/o Isaac dec & Ann m John Mississinewa MM Grant Co
s/o Eli & Polly **Overman** at Cadiz MH

JOHNSON

7-21-1831 James & w Mary & ch Rachel, Elizabeth, Emily, Grace, Caleb, & John Warner rocf
Milford MM
8-23-1832 Wm Parker gct Milford MM to m Almeda
11-25-1841 Jesse & w Lydia & min ch Susanna, Patience, Mary, & David rocf Deep Creek MM NC;
Thomas rocf Deep Creek MM NC
2-24-1842 Jonathan **Saint** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Emily
6-22-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Patience (**Johnson**) **Wilkerson** mcd
10-25-1860 Duck Creek PM rpt David mcd; dis
8-21-1862 John S **Elliott** gct West Union MM to m Rhoda M
3-25-1886 Frank rec on rq
4-22-1886 Horace rocf Lynville MM
5-20-1886 Horace j Presb ch; mbrp drp

JONES

6-26-1828 Lydia rocf Milford MM
4-24-1834 Margaret Jane rocf Newberry MM TN
6-25-1835 Wm & Huldah & dt Mary Ann rocf Newbury MM TN
11-22-1866 Samuel N & w Jane Minister & min ch Emma H & Martha A rocf Elk MM OH
4-25-1867 Samuel N & w Jane & fam rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM; Honey Creek MM dis Wiley B;
forwarded by Elk MM OH
5-23-1867 S N & fam gc
11-21-1895 Herbert S rec on rq

JONSON

11-20-1834 Sukey rocf Milford MM

KEAN

5-31-1827 Jacob B rocf Contentney MM Wayne Co NC
11-22-1827 Jacob B rq cer to New Garden MM
12-20-1827 Jacob B gct New Garden MM

KENDAL

12-25-1845 Lydia rocf Hopewell MM
9-20-1849 Cyrus & w Lydia rq cert to Whitewater MM
10-25-1849 Lydia gc
4-24-1851 Irena Ann rocf Dover MM

KENDALL

5-26-1836 Reuben **Ratliff** gct Whitewater MM to m Margaret
3-26-1846 Cyrus rocf Whitewater MM
7-1848 David rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Mary **Cook**
8-24-1848 David gc
9-20-1849 Cyrus & w Lydia rq cert to Whitewater MM
10-25-1849 Cyrus & w gc
1-23-1851 David gct Dover MM to m Irena Ann **Haisley** wid
7-24-1851 Dennis & w Rebecca Jane rocf Whitewater MM; Rebecca Jane & inf d rocf Whitewater MM
4-22-1852 Cyrus & w Lydia rocf Whitewater MM
5-23-1861 Thomas rocf Chester MM
8-30-1865 Wilson Chester MM Wayne Co s/o Wm dec & Abigail m Martha S dt/o Wm & Sarah **Weisner** both dec at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Elias R **Spencer**, ? **Spencer**, ? ?, John **Spencer**, Noah **Cooper**, ? **Palmer**, Dennis **Kendall**, David **Kendall**, Nathan ?, ? ?, Isaac **Palmer**, Jesse N ?, ? ?, ? **Kendall** & Eliza ?
10-26-1865 Irena Ann rec Minister
1-25-1866 Martha S gct Chester MM
1-2-1868 Dennis Cadiz Henry Co s/o Thomas & Elizabeth both dec m Martha C **Payne** wid dt/o Wm dec & Jane **Hastings** at Cadiz MH
4-1-1869 Irena A wid/o David **Kendall** dt/o Isaac dec & Ann **Jessop** m John Mississinewa MM Grant Co s/o Eli & Polly **Overman** Mississinewa MM Grant Co at Cadiz MH
7-22-1869 Susannah P, Thomas C, & Hannah Eliza ch/o David **Kendall** dec & Irena Ann **Overman** rec at Mississinewa MM
8-25-1870 Cadiz PM rpt Silas mcd
9-22-1870 Silas dis
3-23-1871 Margarette gct Whitewater MM
4-24-1873 Albert rq cert to Chester MM
5-22-1873 Albert gc
5-24-1883 Wm H gct Hopewell MM
10-21-1886 Harmon & w Rebecca & min ch Authe J & Mary Eva rocf Hopewell MM
6-25-1891 Martha dis; appealed to QM
4-20-1893 Wm H & w Emma & ch Jesse, Lillie, Clessie, Ida, & Walter rocf New Castle MM
5-25-1893 Joel rel on rq
1-23-1896 Harmon rec on rq
2-24-1898 W H & w Mary Emma & ch Jesse, Lillie, Chesse, Ada, Ida, Walter, & Gilbert gc

KENDEL

5-24-1849 Mary rocf Hopewell MM

KENWORTHY

2-25-1841 Robert & w Doughty & min s Wm rocf Spiceland MM
4-21-1842 Robert & w Doughty & s rq cert to Spiceland MM
5-26-1842 Robert & fam gc

- 9-26-1842 Jesse W Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Amos & Mary Spiceland MM Henry Co m Eliza dt/o Stephen & Hannah **Gregg** Duck Creek at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Nancy **Holloway**, Ithamar W **Stanley**, Sarah Ann **Pickering**, M R **Miller**, John **Henley**, Rebecca **Coble**, Milton H **Bowman**, & Stephen **Gregg**
- 12-21-1843 Jesse W & w Eliza & infant s Ambrose Asahel rocf Spiceland MM
- 6-26-1845 Jesse & w Eliza & ch Mary Elizabeth gct Spiceland MM
- 9-23-1847 Jesse rocf Spiceland MM; Eliza & min dt Mary Elizabeth & Emily G rocf Spiceland MM
- 11-30-1848 Willis Henry Co s/o Amos & Mary dec Henry Co m Naomi dt/o Thomas & Sarah dec **Kirk** at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Jabez H **Henley**, Abner **Pickering**, Wm W **Bowman**, Wm B **Newby**, L P **Wood**, Seth **Wood**, Albert **Newby**, Jonathan **Phelps**, Asenath **Phelps**, Sarah **Woods**, C E **Wales**, S A **Butler**, Jennet **Pickering**, Emily G **Saint**, Mary Ann **Elliott**, Eliza **Kenworthy**, & Mary **Pitts**
- 1-25-1849 Naomi rq cert to Spiceland MM
- 2-22-1849 Naomi gc
- 3-20-1851 Amos M rocf Spiceland MM
- 3-25-1852 Amos rq cert to Spiceland MM
- 4-22-1852 Amos M gc
- 3-23-1854 Jesse W & w Eliza & ch rq cert to Salem MM IA
- 4-20-1854 Jesse W & fam gc
- 4-30-1856 Isaac Raysville MM Henry Co s/o Amos & Mary dec Raysville Henry Co m Abigail dt/o Wm & Martha **Hiatt** Clear Spring Henry Co at Clear Spring MH Henry Co; witnesses: Reuben **Ratliff**, John **Spencer**, Joel **Hiatt**, Cyrus **Ratliff**, Eli **Stafford**, Pearson B **Palmer** Ephraim **Draper**, ? **White**, Penelope N **Ratliff**, Rebecca **Pearson**, Sarah **Stafford**, Margaret S **Hacock**, Abigail **Cook**, Jane ?, Mary A **Hiatt**, Martha S **Hiatt**, Amos **Kenworthy**, Dauty **Kenworthy**, Robert **Kenworthy**, Wm **Hiatt**, Martha **Hiatt**, & John P **Hiatt**
- 6-26-1856 Abigail gct Spiceland MM
- KERN**
- 4-22-1886 Eliza rec on rq
- 3-20-1890 Amos & w Jane & min d Eva rec on rq
- KERNS**
- 5-26-1836 Deborah rocf Sadsbury MM
- 10-20-1836 Deborah j Hicksites; Whitewater MM rq to tr
- 2-23-1837 Whitwater MM rpt no satisfaction with Deborah
- 3-23-1837 Deborah dis
- KERSEY**
- 1-26-1832 Asher & w Susanna & s Benjamin rocf Milford MM
- KINDLEY**
- 12-20-1832 Joel & w Rachel rocf Milford MM
- 12-24-1849 West Grove MM rpt Isaac na & mcd
- 1-24-1850 West Grove MM rq this mtg to tr Isaac
- 6-20-1850 West Grove dis Isaac
- KING**
- 4-25-1833 Isaac & w Ann & ch Harman, Hannah, Phebe, Lydia, & Deborah rocf Milford MM
- 1-23-1845 Rebecca (**King**) **Robertson** mbr Walnut Ridge MM rpt mcd; Walnut Ridge MM inf

KINLEY

10-25-1849 Clear Spring PM rpt Nancy (**Holloway**) mcd
11-22-1849 Nancy dis

KINSEY

6-20-1844 Joseph rocf Milford MM

KIRK

5-26-1831 Thomas & w Sarah & ch Israel, Hannah, Elizabeth, Maryann, Rachel, Thomas Clarkson, Naomi, & Allen rocf Center MM
9-27-1832 Elizabeth dt/o Thomas & Sarah Henry Co m Milton Clinton Co OH s/o David & Hannah **McMillan** at Duck Creek MH
5-23-1833 Hannah dt/o Thomas & Sarah Henry Co m M H Lemuel jr Fayette Co s/o Lemuel & Jane **Butler** Fayette Co at Duck Creek MH
4-23-1835 Israel rq cert to Salem MM
5-24-1835 Israel gc
6-22-1837 Hannah rocf Center MM OH; end by Whitewater MM
6-29-1837 Mary Ann dt/o Thomas & Sarah Henry Co m Warner Henry Co s/o Thomas & Ruth **Bufkin** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH
11-30-1848 Naomi dt/o Thomas & Sarah dec Henry m Willis Spiceland MM s/o Amos & Mary dec **Kenworthy** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH
11-27-1850 Thomas Clarkson Duck Creek Henry Co s/o Thomas & Sarah dec Duck Creek Henry Co m Martha Henry Co dt/o Josiah & Catharine **Draper** Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: John **Spencer**, Eli **Stafford**, Eli **Ratliff**, Allen F **Kirk**, Willis **Kenworthy**, Wm B **Newby**, Francis **Stanbrough**, Eber **Mills**, Rachael **Lewelling**, Penelope N **Raliff**, Hannah M **Raliff**, Elizabeth **Stafford**, Mary **Palmer**, Jane L **Newby**, Narcissa **Price**, Elizabeth C **Norton**, Edith **Kirk**, Thomas **Kirk**, Ezra **Spencer**, Reuben **Raliff**, Phineas **Ratliff**, Isaac **Elliott**, Seth **Stafford**, & John **Lewelling**
8-26-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Lucinda (**Sanders**) mcd
10-21-1852 Lucinda chm
11-25-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Allen T mcd
1-20-1853 Allen T chm
7026-1855 Allen T & w Lucinda rq cert to Spring Creek MM IA
8-23-1855 Allen T gc
2-26-1857 Thomas Clarkson & w Martha & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM
4-23-1857 Thomas Clarkson & fam gc
5-23-1861 T C & w Martha & ch Philander M, Julius E, Henry, Milton, & Albert rocf Spiceland MM
7-1-1862 Jesse W Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o Thomas & Sarah dec Duck Creek MM Henry Co m Sarah M dt/o Joel & Anna dec **Wright** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Jabez H **Henley**, Walter **Edgerton**, John **Spencer**, John S **Elliott**, Wm **Edgerton**, Seth **Stafford**, Wm **Dawson**, Samuel **Pickering**, Jonah W **Sanders**, Sarah **Stafford**, Ellen S **Henley**, Louisa J **Modlin**, Sarah J **Sanders**, Abigail **Dawson**, Mary **Hammer**, Mary **Thomas**, Thomas **Kirk**, Joel **Wright**, Eliza M **Wright**, Willis **Kenworthy**, Naomi **Kenworthy**, Allen T **Kirk**, Martha **Kirk**, & Lucinda E **Kirk**
2-23-1871 Allen T & w Lucinda & ch Alice M, Anna M, & Elmer E rocf Raysville MM
9-17-1872 Allen T & fam rq cert to Raysville MM
12-26-1872 Allen T & fam's matter drpd; Clear Spring PM rpt Philander mcd
1-22-1874 A T rq cert to Raysville MM
3-26-1874 A T & fam gc
3-22-1883 Albert gct Spiceland MM

6-21-1888 Jesse & w Sarah M rocf New Castle MM
11-26-1891 Jennie rec on rq
3-22-1894 Wm E rec on rq
1-23-1896 Lizzie & ch Charles C, Bessie M, Goulder L, Harvy, Thomas F, & Freddie rec on rq;
Leora rec on rq
12-23-1897 Herbert rec on rq
2-24-1898 Lillian rec on rq

KIRKMAN

3-24-1892 Wm & w Cynthia rec on rq

KISSEL

7-21-1883 Anna H rocf Spiceland MM

KNIGHT

9-22-1831 John & w Sarah & ch Elizabeth, Milly, James, Nancy, Martha & Lucinda rocf New Garden MM NC

KOONTZ

1-21-1892 John, Ola, & Clifford rec fr Kennard PM
1-26-1899 George & s Russell rec on rq; Walter rec on rq

LACEY

3-24-1892 Josephine rec on rq

LACY

4-23-1829 Pearson rocf West Grove MM
6-25-1829 Margaret & dt Sarah Ann rocf Whitewater MM
10-25-1832 Whitewater MM rpt Margaret paid military demands
11-22-1832 Margaret chm
3-26-1835 Josiah & w Ruth & s Lourcing rocf Milford MM
1-21-1892 Emory & Bertha rec on rq at Kennard PM
3-22-1894 Lizzie rec on rq
10-25-1894 Bertha rel on rq
12-21-1899 Emory rel on rq

LAFFERDAY

1-26-1888 Cadiz rpt Alfred rq mbrp
9-23-1890 Alfred drpd fr mbrp

LAFFERTY

6-24-1897 Fanny rec on rq

LAKE

2-20-1890 Cagle gl

LAMB

12-28-1826 Whitewater MM rq this mtg to tr Miles for mcd
3-28-1827 Miles chm; Miles to Whitewater MM inf
7-26-1827 Miles rocf Whitewater MM
2-24-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt Miles mcd; Duck Creek PM rpt Nancy (**Maudlin**) mcd
4-21-1831 Miles & Nancy dis
5-24-1832 Sarah rocf Symons Creek NC; end Milford MM
6-20-1833 Lydia rpt mcd
8-22-1833 Lydia CHM
10-23-1834 Henry & w Rebecca & ch Salathiel, Benjamin, & Allen rocf Center MM NC
3-26-1835 Phineas Milford MM & Hulda **Bundy** appeared & cont int to m; Phineas produced a cert
fr Milford MM to certify his clearness; altm
4-23-1835 Comm appt to att m of Phineas & Huldah **Bundy** rep it was acc; thru error cert was not
recorded in the m cert book
6-26-1835 Huldah gct Milford MM
9-22-1836 Clear Spring PM rpt Henry continued to disturb our mtgs
5-26-1837 Thomas Whitewater MM Wayne Co s/o Phineas & Dorothy both dec m Margaret Clear
Spring Henry Co dt/o Thomas dec & Hannah **Ratliff** at Clear Creek MH; witnesses: Sally
Webb, Eli **Stafford**, Wm **Hiatt**, Barnabas **Lamb**, Nathan **Pearson**, Miles **Lamb**, Letiia
Ratliff, Elizabeth **Lowden**, & Mary **Bond**
8-24-1837 Margaret gct Whitewater MM; Duck Creek MM rpt Henry continues to disturb mtgs
10-22-1840 Clear Spring PM rpt Lydia jas
12-24-1840 Lydia dis
8-26-1841 Clear Spring PM rpt Martha j M E
10-21-1841 Martha dis for na & j M E
9-21-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Daniel mcd & dr
11-27-1844 Rebecca wid/o Joseph **Ratliff** dt/o Jacob & Sarah both dec Randolph Co NC m Stephen
Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Enoch & Ann **Macy** both dec Guilford Co NC at Clear
Spring MH

LARRANCE

10-1-1835 Nathan s/o Peter & Abigail dec m Penninah dt/o John dec & Leah **Webb** Henry Co at
Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Ann **Moor**, Hannah **Moor**, Ruth **Morris**, Lydia **Morris**,
Mary **Armfield**, Ruth **Pickering**, Abigail **Hinshaw**, Nancy **Hammer**, Leah **James**,
Susanna **Hunt**, Benjamin **Webb**, & Annis **Hinshaw**

LAWHORN

12-1889 Clear Spring PM rpt Charles N & Sarah V rq mbrp
1-23-1890 Charles N & Sarah V rec in mbrp

LAWRENCE

10-24-1835 Nathan rocf Holly Spring MM Randolph Co NC

LEDWELL

6-21-1877 Luzena gct Honey Creek MM

LEMNENS

3-24-1892 John rec on rq

LEWELLING

- 8-31-1826 Meshack & Jane appt to comm
3-8-1827 Henry Henry Co s/o Masheck & Jane Henry Co m Rachel dt/o John & Hannah **Presnall** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Abner **Pickering**, Masheck **Lewelling**, Phebe **Wood**, Daniel **Presnall**, Jane **Lewelling**, Jacob **Wood**, Huldah **Hutson**, John **Presnall**, Calvin **Hutson**, Sarah **Hutson**, Thomas **Newby**, Sarah **Bailey**, Elias **Newby**, & Martha **Presnall**
11-25-1830 Meshack rpt getting in a passion, accused a neighbor with reproachful conduct, & threatened to strike two fellow creatures
12-30-1830 Henderson Henry Co s/o Meshack & Jane Henry Co m Elizabeth dt/o John & Hannah **Presnall** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Mary **Pickering**, Pricilla **Macy**; Phebe **James**, Hannah **More**, John **Lewelling**, Rebecca **Ratliff**, Ruth **Pickering**, Hannah T **Davis**, Eli **Stafford**, Meshech **Lewelling**, Mary **Pressnall**, Daniel **Pressnall**, Henry **Lewelling**, & Gabriel **Ratliff**
1-20-1831 Comm suggests part of charges against Meshack be drpd
2-24-1831 Meshack offered ackn
4-5-1832 John Henry Co s/o Meshack & Jane Henry Co m Elvey dt/o Jacob & Ann **Eliott** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Tedamon **Jessop**, Phebe **Macy**, Hannah **More**, Isaac **Larrance**, Mashach **Lewelling**, Henry **Lewelling**, Abraham **More**, Elias **Jessop**, Ann **Eliott**, Welmet **Hodson**, Rachel **Lewelling**, & Jane **Lewelling**
5-24-1832 Duck Creek rpt Henry manifested malicious & un-Christian disposition toward a neighbor & made use of expression shocking to Christian feelings
7-26-1832 Henry chm
7-27-1837 Meshack Henry Co s/o Wm & Mary dec m Margaret dt/o James & Julia Ann dec **Williams** Henry Coat Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Ruth **Pickering**, Hannah **Gregg**, Anna **Moore**, Sarah **Kirk**, John **Stanley**, Elizabeth **Stanley**, Diana **Edgerton**, Anna **Bowman**, John **Hinshaw**, John M **Macy**, Wm **Lewelling**, Wm B **Hinshaw**, & Stephen **Gregg**
7-22-1841 Jane get Salem MM IA
2-28-1844 Margaret wid/o Meshack dt/o James & Julia Ann **Williams** both dec m Stephen Henry Co s/o Daniel & Mary **Burris** at Clear Spring MH
8-22-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Seth mcd
9-26-1844 Seth chm
11-24-1848 Jane B dt/o Henry & Rachel Henry Co m Jonathan Wayne Co s/o Jonathan sr & Elizabeth **Votaw** at Clear Spring MH
4-25-1850 John P chm att mcd
5-23-1850 Harrison & Jefferson gc
5-22-1851 Jehu get East Grove MM IA
9-23-1852 Rachel & fam rq cert to East Grove MM IA
10-21-1852 Rachel & fam gc
12-23-1852 Jefferson W rocf Hinkles Creek MM
4-20-1854 Jefferson gc
2-23-1871 James M rq cert to Spiceland MM
4-20-1871 James M gc

LINDLEY

- 12-22-1831 Joshua & Judith M **Henley** int m
1-26-1832 Joshua rocf Spring MM
2-21-1833 Judith M get White Lick MM
5-3-1849 Henry J Westfield MM Hamilton Co s/o Aaron & Ann dec Hamilton Co m Abigail dt/o Abner & Charity dec **Pickering** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Henry J

Lindley, Abigail **Lindley**, Howland **Swain**, Wm W **Borman**, Jacob **Hubbard**, J E **Saint**, Abner **Pickering**, Jennet **Pickering**, Abner M **Gregg**, Elisabeth **Pickering**, Maria **Saint**, Elizabeth **Kiford**, Jason **Williams**, Cadwallader **Pitts**, T R **Macy**, Abigail **Williams**, & Edith **Kirk**

10-25-1849 Henry J rocf Westfield MM
11-20-1856 Henry J & w Abigail rq cert to Fairfield MM
12-25-1856 Henry J & w Abigail gct Fairfield MM
5-21-1857 Duck Creek PM rpt Abigail att a public ball; Fairfield MM inf
3-24-1898 Alice (**Lindley**) **Cook** rocf Bloomingdale MM

LINDLY

2-8-1832 Joshua Chatham Co NC s/o Aaron & Phebe Chatham Co NC m Judith M dt/o Elias sr & Jane dec **Henley** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Ann E **Henley**, Lydia **Binford**, Sarah **Cox**, Priscilla **Bundy**, Tamar **Hill**, Lemuel **Butler**, Nathan **Hill**, Thomas **Hill**, John **Hill**, Mary **Hill**, Sarah **Binford**, & Lavinia **Cox**

LINNEUS

3-24-1892 John rec on rq
12-21-1899 John rel on rq

LITTLE

10-24-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt Elizabeth (**Lowder**) mcd; Back Creek MM rq to tr
4-24-1845 Back Creek MM rpt no sat w/Elizabeth
5-22-1845 Elizabeth dis; Back Creek MM inf

LOCKERIDGE

1-21-1892 Albert, & Charley rec fr Kennard PM

LOCKRIDGE

3-24-1892 John, Melissa, Minnie, & Bessie rec on rq
4-21-1892 Herbert rec on rq
10-26-1893 Kennard PM rpt Charles upl & na; John chm upl & na; acc
1-25-1894 Kennard PM rpt John na
3-22-1894 John dis
10-25-1894 Minie rel on rq
12-25-1897 John rec on rq
1-26-1899 Mary, Bert & George rec on rq
5-25-1899 Albert drpd fr mbrp

LOID

1-26-1888 Cadiz PM rpt Wm W & Emma rq mbrp

LOUDER

1-22-1829 Samuel & w Elizabeth & ch Sally, Thomas, Marium, Mary, Emily, Phineas, Hiram, & Elizabeth rocf Deep Creek MM NC
8-25-1859 Eber dis

LOVE

3-23-1843 Clear Spring PM rpt Susannah (**Dulea**) na, mcd & j M E; dis

LOWDER

2-20-1834 Clear Spring PM rpt Sarah unchaste
4-24-1834 Sarah dis for unchastity
6-26-1834 Samuel na & manifested disunity; Thomas guilty of getting in a passion & violence
7-24-1834 Thomas dis
8-21-1834 Samuel dis
2-23-1837 Emily (**Lowder**) **Presnall** mcd
8-26-1841 Clear Spring PM rpt Hiram got into a passion & struck a fellow creature
9-23-1841 Hiram dis
4-25-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt Mary (**Lowder**) **Winslow** mcd & removed to Back Creek MM
10-24-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt Elizabeth (**Lowder**) **Little** mcd
4-24-1845 Elizabeth (**Lowder**) **Lytle** dis for mcd
11-20-1846 Duck Creek PM rpt Miriam (**Lowder**) **Polk** mcd
1-22-1846 Miriam (**Lowder**) **Polk** dis for mcd
3-21-1850 Cadiz PM rpt Phineas na, dpl, & served as a regular soldier in the late war with Mexico; moved to IA; dis
1-20-1859 New Salem MM rpt Eber offered violence to a fellowman & sued at law; New Salem rq to tr
8-25-1859 New Salem MM rpt no sat w/Eber; dis
1-21-1892 Pearl rec fr Kennard PM

LOWE

3-26-1896 Levi rec on rq
12-23-1897 Minnie A rec on rq

LOWERY

1-24-1884 Angeline rocf Hopewell MM
3-24-1887 John H & min ch Eva E rec on rq
1-26-1888 Cadiz PM rpt Arlly rq mbrp; Cadiz PM rpt Truman & w Mary E & min ch Rosa rq mbrp;
Cadiz PM rpt Leta & min ch Bell and Josephene rq mbrp
2-23-1888 Truman & fam rec in mbrp; Letta & min ch rec in mbrp
3-20-1890 Charles W & Sarah B rec on rq
9-23-1890 Charles & w Sarah drpd fr mbrp; Freeman & Leta drpd fr mbrp

LYNCK

1-21-1892 Addie rec fr Kennard PM

LYNN

1-21-1892 Addie rec on rq

LYTLE

4-24-1845 Elizabeth (**Lowder**) dis for mcd
3-26-1896 Robert R rec on rq

MACY

- 7-27-1826 Phebe appt to comm
8-31-1826 Phebe appt Clerk of women's mtg; Wm appt to comm; Nathan rocf Hopewell MM NC; end by Milford MM
12-28-1826 Phebe appt an Elder
4-23-1829 Henry rocf Bloomfield MM Parke Co
6-2-1830 Henry Henry Co s/o Thaddeus dec & Catharine m Peninah dt/o Jonathan & Elizabeth **Jessop** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Hannah **White**, Mary **Cox**, Mary **Winslow**, Rebecca T **More**, John Hill, Jesse **Hill**, Jonathan **Hill**, Mary **Binford**, Elizabeth **Hill**, Jonathan **Jessop**, Elizabeth **Jessop**, Wm **Binford**, Joshua **Binford**, & Nathan **Hill**
6-24-1830 Obed & w Lydia & min ch Anna Mariah & Nathaniel rocf Silver Creek MM
1-20-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt Nathan mcd
2-24-1831 Nathan chm; Solomon & w Priscilla rocf Milford MM
5-26-1831 Solomon appt Clerk
3-22-1832 Joseph W rocf Center MM Guilford NC
8-23-1832 Duck Creek PM rpt Joseph mcd; Jane rec in mbrp
9-20-1832 Joseph dis
1-24-1833 Francis B rocf Whitewater MM
3-21-1833 Solomon & w Priscilla & s Edwin rq cert to Spiceland MM
4-25-1833 Solomon & fam gc
6-20-1833 Henry appt care of library
1-23-1834 Henry H appt asst Clerk
4-24-1834 Frances B rq cert to Whitewater MM to m Huldah B **Hunt**
5-22-1834 Francis B gct Whitewater MM to m Huldah B **Hunt**
9-25-1834 Thomas & w Rebecca & ch Tristram Barnard, Lucinda Swain, & Thomas Clarkson rocf Salem MM
10-23-1834 Huldah B rocf Whitewater MM
6-25-1835 Anna rocf Milford MM
9-24-1835 Stephen jr rocf Whitewater MM
5-27-1836 Stephen jr rq cert to Whitewater MM
6-23-1836 Stephen gc
9-22-1836 Wm & w Rhoda & ch Henry, Phebe, Louisa, Jesse, & Irena rocf New Garden MM
6-22-1837 Enoch & w Nancy & dt rocf Hopewell MM NC; end to Spiceland MM
7-20-1837 Rhoda appt Fall Creek PM o
5-25-1843 Francis B & w Huldah & ch Rebecca Ann, Margaret Jane, John Lilburn, & Loretta Mariah rocf Spiceland MM
2-22-1844 James **Stanbrough** gct Hopewell MM to m Sarah
11-21-1844 Stephen produce cert fr Spiceland MM to m Rebecca **Ratliff**
11-27-1844 Stephen Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Enoch & Ann both dec Guilford Co NC m Rebecca **Ratliff** dt/o Jacob & Sarah **Lamb** both dec Randolph Co NC at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: John **Moore**, Phineas **Ratliff**, Danl **Hutson**, Wm **Hiatt**, Eli **Stafford**, Isaac **Dawson**, Dempsey **Reese**, Hannah **Pressnal**, Elizabeth **Stafford**, Ann **Reese**, Mary Ann **Cook**, Asenath **Dickey**, Lucinda **Hosier**, & Jane **Dicky**
3-20-1845 Pemberton produced cert fr Hopewell MM to m Nancy Ann **Ellis**
3-27-1845 Pemberton Hopewell MM Henry Co s/o Nathan & Katharine dec Henry Co m Nancy Ann dt/o Thomas & Elizabeth dec **Ellis** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Anna H **Macy**, Edith **Kirk**, John H **Henly**, Jesse **Willetts**, Susannah **Macy**, Lydia **Reese**, Abner **Pickering**, John W **Hunt**, Ruth **Pickering**, E **Branson**, Wm W **Bowman**, Ruthannah **Saint**, E **Bowman**, Howland **Swain**, & Abigail **Stanley**
5-22-1845 Rebecca gct Spiceland MM; Nancy Ann gct Hopewell MM

1-22-1846 Stephen & w Rebecca rocf Spiceland MM
2-24-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Rachel na; ceased to bear testimony against a hireling ministry, & j M E; New Garden MM NC inf
5-25-1848 Dis for Rachel rec fr New Garden MM NC
10-25-1849 Pemberton & w Nancy & ch Robert P & Catharine Elizabeth rocf Westfield MM; Nancy Ann & ch rocf Westfield MM
8-22-1850 Margaret rq mbrp
9-26-1850 Margaret rec in mbrp
4-24-1851 Huldah B & h & fam rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM
5-22-1851 Francis B & w Huldah & ch gct Walnut Ridge MM
10-23-1851 Pemberton & w Nancy Ann & fam rq cert to Wabash MM; Nancy Ann & h & fam rq cert to Wabash MM
11-20-1851 Pemberton & fam gc; Nancy Ann gc
5-27-1852 Whitesel D Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Nathan & Jane Henry Co m Mary dt/o Isaac dec & Anna **Cook** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Jabez H **Henley**, Stephen **Macy**, Howland **Swain**, Jonathan E **Saint**, Ira **Hayworth**, Seth **Macy**, John **Wilson**, Nathan **Hunt**, Cadwalader **Pitts**, Eliza **Cook**, Cynthia **Pickering**, Emily G **Saint**, & Elisabeth **Stanley**
8-26-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Margaret (**Hunt**) mcd
9-23-1852 Margaret chm
3-24-1853 Tyrrel rocf Spiceland MM
5-26-1853 Gardner & w Margaret & min ch rq mbrp
6-23-1853 Gardner & w Margaret and ch Sally Ann, James, Lydia, & Lurana rec in mbrp
12-22-1853 Terrel & w Margaret rq cert to Westfield MM
1-26-1854 Terrel & w Margaret gct Westfield MM
2-28-1856 Nathan Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Thaddeus & Caroline m Jennett **Pickering** dt/o Wm & Achsah **Saint** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Jabez **Henly**, Addison **Unthank**, Caleb **Johnson**, John **Charles**, David **Holloway**, Jesse W W **Swain**, Jesse B **Jessup**, Samuel **Pickering**, Cynthia **Pickering**, Thomas S **Pickering**, Macy M **Pickering**, Martha **Pickering**, Hannah A **Stanley**, Mary A **Saint**, Eliza **Woolman**, Lucinda J **Jessup**, Nathan **Hunt**, & Kezia W **Saint**
3-20-1856 Sallie Ann (**Macy**) **Foster** mcd
5-22-1856 Jennetta & ch Martha, Thomas S, Julia Ann, & Wm Exum **Pickering** gct Spiceland MM
12-1-1856 Wm Spiceland Henry Co s/o Stephen & Sarah dec Guilford MM NC m Lydia dt/o Joshua & Miriam **Ellis** both dec Henry C at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Wm **Hiatt**, David **Palmer**, Ezra **Spencer**, John **Bufkin**, John **Spencer**, Eli **Stafford**, Jason **Williams**, Wm W **Holloway**, Asa **Ellis**, John W **Branson**, Hannah **Branson**, Abigail B **Bufkin**, Abigail **Cook**, Hannah M **Ratliff**, & May **Palmer**
1-22-1857 Lydia rq cert to Spiceland MM
2-26-1857 Lydia gct Spiceland MM
9-24-1863 Gardener & w Mary & fam rq cert to Sugar Plain MM
10-22-1863 Gardner & w Margaret & fam gct Sugar Plain MM
3-26-1874 Wm H & Irene rec on rq
2-25-1875 Wm H rpt dr, upl, & fighting
3-25-1875 W H chm; mbrp ret
9-21-1876 Rachel gct Carthage MM
3-24-1892 Susan L & ch Moselene rec on rq
2-20-1896 Lambert rec on rq

MADDOCK

6-23-1881 John C & w Rachel H rocf Elk MM OH

11-22-1883 John & w Rachel gct Whitewater MM

MADDY

1-26-1888 Cadiz PM rpt Albert rq mbrp
2-23-1888 Albert rec in mbrp
3-22-1894 Albert dis for na

MALSBY

2-20-1868 James & w Ruth rocf Indianapolis MM

MANLOVE

7-24-1834 Duck Creek PM rpt Hannah (James) mcd
9-25-1834 Hannah chm

MARIS

4-20-1893 Albert J & w Anna & min ch Ward H rocf Carthage MM

MARLEY

12-24-1874 Joseph rq mbrp
1-21-1875 Joseph rec on rq
2-24-1887 Joseph gct Hopewell MM

MARRIS

1-24-1895 Albert G & fam gct Earlham MM Iowa

MARSH

7-24-1834 Elias & w Edith & ch Wm, Lydia, Jesse, Sabina, Fanny, & Joseph rocf Sandy Springs
MM Columbiana Co OH; Martha rocf Sandy Springs MM OH

MARSHAL

4-22-1842 Joseph Sugar Plain MM Boone Co s/o Isaac & Ruth both dec Driftwood MM m
Elizabeth dt/o Reuben & Patience **Edgerton** Duck Creek at Duck Creek MH; witnesses:
Ruthanna **Saint**, Karene **Bundy**, Phebe **Willits**, Mehitabel **Bales**, Eliza **Stanley**, Ann W
Pickering, Ruth Willets, Mary **Hinshaw**, Elisha **Hammer**, C **Pitts**, G **Willets**, Jabez
Hinshaw, O **Elliott**, W **Stanly**, J **Lewelling**, A **Pickering**, Reuben **Edgerton**,
Patience **Edgerton**

MARSHALL

11-25-1830 Thomas rocf Deep Creek MM NC
1-23-1834 Thomas rq cert to Fairfield MM
4-24-1834 Way not clear for Thomas to have cert
9-25-1834 Thomas rpt dec
4-23-1835 Jesse & w Mary & ch rq cert to Spiceland MM
5-24-1835 Jesse & fam gc
4-21-1836 Dinah rq mbrp
7-21-1836 Dinah's rq not granted
4-22-1842 Joseph Sugar Plain MM Boone Co s/o Isaac & Ruth m Elizabeth dt/o Reuben & Patience
Edgerton Henry Co at Duck Creek MH
12-22-1842 Joseph rocf Sugar Plain MM
3-20-1845 Elizabeth & min dt Ruth J gct Mississinewa MM
5-26-1859 Allen **Compton** rq cert to Salem MM IA to m Elisabeth

MARSHELL

4-26-1832 Jesse & w Mary & ch Jane & Wm rocf New Hope MM Green Co TN

MAUDLIN

11-2-1826 John & w Rebecca & s Mark rocf West Grove MM
3-5-1827 George dis
12-25-1828 Rhoda gct West Grove MM
1-22-1829 Dillon, Reuben, Elias, Mark, Leah, & Jacob ch/o George & Sarah dec gct West Grove MM
6-25-1829 Ann gct West Grove MM
11-26-1829 Joseph & w Violet & ch Thomas, Newby, Mary, Mark, Hannah, Elwood, & Elias rocf Back Creek MM NC; Wm rocf Back Creek MM NC; Nancy rocf Back Creek MM NC
3-11-1830 John cert fr Back Creek MM NC ret; att a muster, distilled liquor, did not fulfill engagements
7-22-1830 Ann rocf West Grove MM
11-25-1830 Duck Creek PM rpt Thomas mcd; Duck Creek PM rpt Newby att a mcd
12-23-1830 Thomas chm; Newby dis
2-24-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt Nancy (**Maudlin**) **Lamb** mcd
3-24-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary (**Maudlin**) **Hutson** mcd & dpl
4-21-1831 Dillon, Reuben, Elias, Mark, Jacob, & Leah ch/o George rocf West Grove MM; Nancy rocf West Grove MM
7-21-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt Nancy danced; Rhoda mbr West Grove MM rpt apd & danced
8-25-1831 Nancy dis for apd & dancing
10-20-1831 Wm gct Springfield MM to m Mildred **Beason**
5-24-1832 West Grove dis Rhoda
2-20-1834 Dillon mcd
3-20-1834 Reuben att mcd
4-24-1834 Reuben dis; Clear Spring PM rpt Thomas A upl, dr, & told an untruth; Wm & w Mildred rq cert to Springfield MM
5-22-1834 Dillon & Thomas dis; Wm & fam gc
6-26-1834 Reuben dis; Mark legally charged with fornication & dr
7-24-1834 Thomas dis
9-25-1834 Mark dis
5-24-1835 Richard & w Gulia M rocf Milford MM
5-21-1835 Clear Spring PM rpt Hannah (**Maudlin**) **Antrim** mcd
1-21-1836 Wm & w Elisabeth & s Oliver rocf Milford MM
8-24-1837 Clear Spring PM rpt Elwood na & jas; Clear Spring PM rpt Mark mcd
12-24-1840 Clear Spring PM rpt Martha C (**Ratliff**) mcd; resides in verge of Mississinewa MM; that mtg rq to tr; no sat
11-25-1841 Anna & min s Joseph rocf Milford MM
9-21-1843 Anna & s Joseph gct Hopewell MM
5-21-1846 Clear Spring PM rpt Jane j M E
3-21-1850 Elias rq mbrp; Martha rec in mbrp again
4-25-1850 Martha reinstated in mbrp
1-25-1855 Lydia, Seth, & Sarah Ann ch/o Elias & Martha rec in mbrp
9-25-1890 Seth drpd fr mbrp

MAUDLING

9-22-1831 Wm rq cert to Springfield MM to m Mildred **Beason**

MAULSBY

11-26-1829 Samuel **Pickering** gct Springfield MM to m Cynthia
6-24-1847 Clear Spring PM rpt Sally (**Price**) mcd; Springfield MM rq to tr
12-23-1847 Springfield MM rpt Sally chm
1-20-1848 Sally gc
12-3-1868 Cynthia **Pickering** wid/o Samuel **Pickering** dt/o John & Elizabeth m Eli
Washington Twp Randolph Co s/o Levi & Sarah dec **Reece** IA at Cadiz MH
11-26-1868 James & Ruth rq cert to Indianapolis MM
12-24-1868 James & w gc

MCCLELLAND

8-25-1853 Clear Spring PM rpt Jemima (**Osburn**) mcd

MCCONELL

12-10-1892 Wm D rec on rq

MCCONNELL

2-25-1886 Joseph P rec on rq
3-25-1886 Albert & w Charity & min ch Cora May & Authur rec on rq
10-22-1891 Joseph & fam gct Raysville MM

MCCORKELL

10-25-1894 Cadiz PM rpt Jennie na

MCCORKLE

2-23-1888 Jane rec on rq
11-22-1894 Jennie dis

MCCORMACK

10-25-1894 Frances rel on rq

MCCORMICK

9-25-1845 Clear Spring PM rpt Margaret (**Hiatt**) mcd
10-23-1845 Margaret dis

MCCOY

4-21-1883 David E & w Susannah rocf Oak Ridge MM

MCFADDEN

9-20-1849 Amy & dt rq cert to Mississinewa MM
10-25-1849 Amy gc

MCFADEN

10-25-1849 Amy & ch gct Mississinewa MM

MCGREW

1-23-1868 Squire J & w Lydia & min dt Wilma rq mbrp
2-20-1868 Squire J & fam rec in mbrp
11-20-1873 Squire J & fam rel on rq

MCHATTAN

2-25-1847 Mary Ann rocf Back Creek MM
4-20-1848 Mary Ann dis

MCHATTEN

6-26-1848 Anna chm

MCHATTON

3-24-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary Ann na, ceased to bear testimony against a hireling ministry & j M E
4-20-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Anna (**Symons**) mcd; Mary Ann dis
5-25-1848 Mary Ann dis

MCLELLAND

9-22-1853 Jemima (**Osborn**) dis for mcd, na & j M E

MCMILLAN

9-27-1832 Milton Clinton Co OH s/o David & Hannah m Elizabeth dt/o Thomas & Sarah **Kirk**
Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Lemuel **Butler**, Rice **Price**, James **Pickering**,
Esther **Pickering**, Jacob T **Wright**, Jacob **More**, Elias **Jessop**, Gabriel **Ratliff**, David
McMillan, Thomas **Kirk**, Sarah **Kirk**, Jesse **Taylor**, & Deborah **Taylor**
4-25-1833 Elizabeth gct Centre MM OH

MCNEAR

12-22-1842 Back Creek MM rq this mtg to tr Esther (**Williams**) for mcd; no sat; Back Creek MM inf
6-22-2843 Back Creek MM dis Esther

MCNEW

2-23-1888 Elizabeth & min ch Eva, Clinton F, Gertrude M, & Clarence L rec on rq
4-26-1888 Duck Creek PM rq John & Earnest rq mbrp
5-24-1888 John & Earnest rec in mbrp

MENDENHALL

12-24-1842 Joseph & w Mariam rq cert to Westfield MM
1-26-1843 Joseph & fam gc
6-24-1858 Lydia Ann mcd; mbrp ret
8-26-1858 Lydia Ann gct Bear Creek MM IA
9-22-1864 Rachel rocf Springfield MM
6-22-1865 Taylor & w Lydia A & ch Lelia & Samuel rocf Sugar River MM
3-25-1869 Clear Spring PM rpt Oliver & Lydia rq mbrp
4-22-1869 Oliver rec in mbrp
1-26-1871 Isaac & min ch Viretta, Eliza Ann, Luella, Valentine M, & Elma rocf Springfield MM;
Taylor & fam gct Tonganozie MM KS
3-24-1887 Jesse O & w Jennie rec by rq

MEREDITH

3-20-1845 James H produced cert fr Spiceland MM to m Eliza **Stanley**
3-27-1845 James H Spiceland Henry Co s/o James & Mary m Eliza dt/o John & Elizabeth **Stanley**
Duck Creek at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Anna H **Macy**, Abner **Pickering**, Wm B
Newby, S A **Pickering**, J H **Henly**, J W **Hunt**, Ruth **Pickering**, Elish **Branson**,
H **Swain**, E W **Dicks**, Edmund **Bowman**, W W **Bowman**, L W **Dicks**, ? **Willitts**, & Ruth
A **Saint**
5-22-1845 Eliza gct Spiceland MM
1-20-1848 James Harvey & w Eliza & min ch Jane & Olive rocf Spiceland MM
5-24-1849 Wm W rocf Spiceland MM
2-21-1850 Jesse & w Luzena & ch Charles O, Franklin, & Melissa Ann rocf Spiceland MM
3-25-1852 Jesse & w Luzena & ch rq cert to Richland MM
6-22-1854 James H & w Eliza & ch Jane, Oliver, Ellen, Caroline, Elizabeth, & Mary rocf Spiceland
MM
3-25-1858 Jesse & w Luzena & ch gct Spiceland MM
6-24-1858 Wm rq cert to Spiceland MM
7-22-1858 James H dis
8-26-1858 Lydia Ann gc
10-24-1861 Min ch/o James H rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA
11-21-1861 Min ch/o J H gc
7-21-1864 Center MM IA rq perm to rec James H in mbrp; gr
9-22-1864 Rachel rocf Springfield MM
12-22-1870 Taylor & w & ch rq cert to Tonganozie MM KS

MERIDITH

1-20-1848 Eliza & min dt Jane rocf Spiceland MM
2-21-1850 Luzena & min dt Melissa Ann rocf Spiceland MM
5-23-1850 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm W mcd
6-20-1850 Wm W chm
11-21-1850 Mary rocf Spiceland MM
7-24-1851 Wm gc
6-24-1852 Jesse & Luzena & ch gct Richland MM
8-25-1853 Eliza & h & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM
9-22-1853 James H & fam gc
12-22-1853 Jesse & w Luzena & ch Charles, Franklin, Melissa Ann, Anna Jane, & John rocf
Spiceland MM
2-25-1858 Jesse & w Luzena & ch rq cert to Spiceland MM
6-24-1858 Duck Creek PM rpt James Harvey att ball, danced, & na
7-22-1858 Wm gc

MILLS

8-31-1826 Lydia appt to comm
11-30-1826 Hugh appt to comm
5-31-1827 Duck Creek PM rpt Aaron mbr Springfield MM mcd; Springfield MM inf
10-25-1827 Springfield MM rq this mtg to tr Aaron for mcd
11-22-1827 No sat w/Aaron
6-26-1828 Isaac & w Catherine & ch Sarah, Eli, Samuel, Rowland R, Noah, Mary Ann, & Joel rocf
Springborough MM OH
2-26-1829 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Isaac na & j Hicksites
3-26-1829 Isaac, Sarah, & Katharine dis for na & j Separatists
6-25-1849 Spiceland PM rpt Hugh out of unity, na & att mtg contry to our order
8-20-1829 Lydia dis for na & att mtg of Separatists

9-21-1829 Hugh dis
12-22-1831 Ruth rocf Milford MM
1-26-1832 Eli, Samuel, Rowlen, Noah, Mary Ann, & Joel T, min ch of Isaac gc
9-26-1844 Patience rocf Union MM
5-21-1846 Duck Creek PM rpt Peninah (**Mills**) **Pope** mcd & j Hicksites; she removed within verge of Fairfield MM that mtg is rq to tr
9-24-1846 Peninah dis for na & j Hicksites
10-22-1846 Fairfield MM rpt no sat w/Peninah; dis forwarded to Fairfield MM
10-20-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Thomas H na, mcd & j Hicksites
11-23-1848 Thomas H dis
4-20-1854 Clear Spring PM rpt Elizabeth (**Stafford**) mcd
6-6-1854 Elizabeth chm
2-25-1858 Duck Creek PM rpt Eber mcd; Spiceland MM inf
7-22-1858 Eber rocf Spiceland MM
4-25-1867 Susanna & dt Rosetta rec in mbrp
7-25-1878 Susannah & dt Rosetta gct Whitewater MM
12-23-1886 Alice, Seth, Eli, & Anna rel by rq
1-20-1887 Alice, Eli, Seth, & Ann withdraw rq

MITCHELL

3-22-1894 John rec on rq
2-20-1896 Fannie rec on rq

MODLIN

12-28-1826 George mcd
8-20-1843 Anna & s rq cert to Hopewell MM
8-21-1845 Martha dis for mcd
12-25-1845 Clear Spring PM rpt Richard att mcd & j M E
1-22-1846 Richard dis
7-23-1846 Jane dis for na & j M E
1-25-1849 Clear Spring PM rpt Lydia (**Osborn**) ceased bearing testimony against a hireling ministry & mcd; Hopewell MM rq to tr
3-22-1849 Clear Spring PM rpt Elias mcd w/divorced woman
4-26-1849 Elias dis
5-24-1849 Hopewell rpt no sat w/Lydia; dis
4-26-1850 Elias rec in mbrp
1-26-1854 Cadiz PM rpt Joseph mcd
3-23-1854 Joseph chm
1-25-1855 Elias & w Martha rq mbrp for min ch Lydia, Seth, and Sarah Ann; rec in mbrp
4-21-1859 Clear Spring PM rpt Elias mcd
5-26-1859 Elias mbrp ret; Lydia (**Modlin**) **Anderson** rpt mcd; dis
6-23-1859 Ann (**Dawson**) con mcd
6-21-1860 Clear Spring PM rpt Oliver mcd
9-20-1860 Oliver dis
10-25-1860 Clear Spring PM rpt Luther mcd & na; dis
6-23-1864 Clear Spring PM rpt Richard mcd
7-21-1864 Richard ret mbrp
6-22-1865 Clear Spring PM rpt Elias mcd
7-20-1865 Elias mbrp ret
4-23-1868 Emily & dt Mary Ann rec in mbrp
12-24-1868 Clear Spring PM rpt Seth mcd

1-21-1869 Seth mbrp ret
3-20-1873 Lindley M chm his conduct while in a passion
3-24-1887 Rachel A & min ch Nora E, Arne M, & Maggie E rec on rq
5-23-1889 Mary A rq mbrp
2-20-1890 Mary A rec in mbrp; Mary A rq mbrp for min ch; gr
9-23-1890 Seth drp fr mbrp
3-24-1898 John D rec on rq

MODLY

5-23-1889 Mary A rq mbrp

MOFFITT

12-20-1894 Gertrude M gct Raysville MM

MOON

11-30-1826 Mary gct Newberry MM OH
12-28-1826 Benoni **Presnal** gct Newberry MM OH to m Mary
3-23-1837 Judith & ch Vashti, Abigail, Esther, Levi, Elwood, & Susannah rocf Fairfield MM
3-23-1842 Eli Newberry MM chm; moved to Newberry MM
4-21-1842 Clear Spring PM rpt Eli mcd; mbr Newberry MM OH; that mtg inf
8-25-1842 Newbury MM rq this mtg to tr Eli for mcd
9-22-1842 Eli chm; Newbury MM inf
3-23-1843 Newbury MM rpt sat w/Eli
3-21-1844 Thomas produced cert fr Newberry MM OH
3-22-1844 Thomas Newberry MM OH s/o Joseph & Ann both dec m to Sarah dt/o Daniel & Pleasant **Presnal** Duck Creek MM Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Daniel **Hutson**, John **Bufkin**, John **Moore**, John **Presnal**, Dempsey **Reece**, Elias **Modlin**, Eli **Stafford**, Ann **Moore**, Mary **Moon**, Nancy **Pickering**, Asenath **Dickey**, Susannah **Price**, Ann **Reece**, Rebecca **Ratliff**, Elizabeth **Stafford**, Hannah **Presnal**, & Mary H **Stanley**
5-23-1844 Sarah gct Newberry MM OH
7-26-1849 Clear Spring rpt Rachel (**Stanbrough**) mcd; Newberry MM rq to tr
12-20-1849 Newberry MM rpt Rachel chm
1-24-1850 Rachel gc
2-21-1850 Clear Spring PM rpt Mary (**Stanbrough**) mcd; Newberry MM rq to tr
7-25-1850 Newberry MM rpt Mary chm
8-22-1850 Mary gc
7-24-1851 Clear Spring PM rpt Tabyha (**Stanbrough**) mcd
8-21-1851 Tabitha dis

MOOR

11-26-1835 Jacob gc
1-23-1851 Clear Spring PM rpt Martha Ann na & j M E; Clear Spring PM rpt Sarah na & j M E; Sugar River MM rq to tr
2-20-1851 Martha Ann dis

MOORE

- 12-28-1826 Rebecca rocf Milford MM
3-5-1827 Samuel appt to comm
12-20-1827 Abraham & w Hannah & ch Hannah, Jacob, & Abraham rocf Center MM; Abraham appt
Trustee Duck Creek
5-24-1832 Charles & w Ann & ch Camm, Sarah, Addison G, Malinda G, Caroline, & Emily rocf
West Grove MM
12-30-1832 John & w Ann & ch Sarah & Martha Ann rocf Springfield MM Clinton Co OH
1-24-1833 Abraham appt Clerk
12-25-1834 Abraham appt Elder
1-21-1836 Abraham appt Clerk
1-21-1841 Duck Creek PM rpt Elizabeth W jas
2-25-1841 Elizabeth W dis for na & jas
11-22-1849 Clear Spring PM rpt Ann (**Moore**) **Evans** unbecoming conduct & mcd
10-23-1851 John **Bond** gct Westfield MM to m Rachel
4-21-1853 Min heirs of John dec rq cert to Greenfield MM
5-26-1853 Thomas, Elizabeth, Rebecca J, Mary, John W, & Nancy ch/o John dec gct
Greenfield MM
4-2-1857 Joshua L Walnut Ridge Rush Co s/o Samuel & Rebecca dec Walnut Ridge Rush Co m
Mary dt/o Samuel dec & Katharine **Bufkin** Cadiz Henry Co at Cadiz MH; witnesses: ? ?,
? **Pratt**, ? ?, ? **Spencer**, J C **Bufkin**, ? L **Cooper**, Elias **Bond**, J W **Bond**, Tabitha B
Newby, Ann **Reese**, Dorothy **Holloway**, Mary E **Elliott**, & Lizzie **Newby**
3-26-1874 Elias rec on rq
8-20-1874 Rhoda rec in mbrp

MOORMAN

- 11-26-1841 Thomas Grant Co s/o Uriah & Elizabeth m Mary Jane dt/o John & Abigail **Wright** Henry
Co at Clear Springs MH; witnesses: Abigail **Wright**, John **Wright**, Elisabeth W **Moor**,
Huldah **Starbuck**, Abigail **Starbuck**, Elisabeth **Stafford**, Mary **Hinshaw**, Hannah
Hinshaw, Jane **Draper**, Ruth **Stanbrough**, Caroline **Ratliff**, Sally **Price**, Hannah
Hosier, Dempsey **Reese**, John **Pressnall**, Rice **Price**, Eli **Stafford**, Enoch **Pearson**, Elias
Modlin, Elias **Newby**, Joel **Wright**, & ?
2-23-1843 Mary Jane & min ch rq cert to Back Creek MM
10-20-1853 Lydia rocf Centre MM NC

MORE

- 2-26-1830 Hannah dt/o Abraham & Susannah dec Henry Co m Thomas Wayne Co s/o Harmon &
Hannah **Davis** Wayne Co at Duck Creek MH
3-11-1830 Wm & w Ann & ch Samuel, Thomas, Achsa, Freeman, & Margaret H rocf Whitewater
MM
8-20-1857 Mary gct Walnut Ridge MM
5-23-1889 Duck Creek PM rpt Thomas J rq mbrp

MORGAN

- 11-22-1832 Hezekiah & w Lydia & ch Obediah, Henry, Isaac, Thomas, James, Hannah, Rebecca,
Zeno, & Nathan rocf Lost Creek MM
6-20-1833 Hezekiah appt Clear Spring PM Trustee
10-24-1833 Obadiah & w Ann & ch Hezekiah, Margaret, Thomas, Sophia, Joseph, & Wm T rocf
Newbury MM Blount Co TN

8-21-1834 Ann appt Fall Creek PM o
10-23-1834 Obediah appt o

MORLEY

1-25-1875 Joseph rec in mbrp

MORMAN

3-23-1843 Mary Jane & infant s gc

MORRIS

9-28-1826 Reuben & w Miriam & ch Benjamin, John, Joseph, Sarah, Levi, Samuel, & Mary rocf
West Grove MM

11-13-1829 Benjamin Henry Co s/o Reuben & Miriam Henry Co m Caty dt/o Wm & Hannah
Williams Madison Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Elizabeth **Williams**, Hannah
James, Hannah **More**, Phebe **James**, Rebecca **Ratliff**, Abraham **More**, Hannah **More**,
Caroline **Ratliff**, Reuben **Morris**, Miriam **Morris**, John **Morris**, & Caleb **Williams**

12-23-1830 John rq cert to Springfield MM to m Rachel **Ward**

1-20-1831 John gc

8-25-1831 Spiceland PM rpt John & Joseph slandered

11-24-1831 John & Joseph dis for slander

1-26-1832 John & Joseph appealed to QM

6-20-1832 Jonathan & w Theodate & dt Ruthanna V rocf Deerfield MM Morgan Co OH

9-20-1832 Jonathan & fam gc Milford MM

1-24-1833 John rocf Whitewater MM

2-6-1833 John Rush Co s/o Jesse & Mary Wayne C m Ann E dt/o Elias & Jane dec **Henley** Rush
Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Nathan **Hill**, Mary **Parish**, Samuel **Parker**, John
Hill, Elisha **Hobbs**, Samuel **Bundy**, Pearson **Lacy**, Samuel **Moore**, Jesse **Bell**, Jane
Hamm, Elias **Henley**, Penelope **Henley**, John **Winslow**, Margaret **Lacy**, &
Priscilla **Bundy**

2-21-1833 Jonathan & w Theodate & dt Ruth Anna rocf West Grove MM

7-25-1833 John & w Ann E rq cert to White Water MM

8-22-1833 John & w gc

9-24-1833 John rocf Whitewater MM

12-26-1833 John min rocf Milford MM

4-24-1834 Joseph rec in mbrp at Spiceland MM wc this mtg; Jonathan & w Theodate & ch rq cert to
Milford MM

6-26-1834 Lydia rocf Deerfield MM; end to Milford MM

7-24-1834 Jonathan & w Theodate & ch gct Milford MM

12-25-1834 Wm & w Susannah & dt Ruth & Rachel rocf Milford MM

3-26-1835 Lydia rocf Milford MM

6-25-1835 John rq cert to Milford MM

7-23-1835 John s/o Joshua dec & Mary gct Milford MM

11-26-1835 Wm & w Susannah & fam rq cert to Mississinewa MM

1-21-1836 Wm & fam gc

6-23-1836 Wm & fam gc

6-25-1885 Sarah gct Raysville MM

4-20-1893 Albert G & w Anna & ch Ward H rocf Carthage MM

1-24-1895 Albert G & fam gct Earlham MM IA

MUNDANE

3-24-1853 Ruth (**Pressnall**) dis for mcd

MUNDEN

5-21-1829 Joseph & w Milicent & ch Peninah & Thomas roc Whitewater MM
11-25-1830 Mary & ch rpt rem to Vermillion MM IL
12-23-1830 Mary & ch gc
1-20-1853 Clear Spring PM rpt Ruth (**Pressnall**) mcd
3-24-1853 Ruth dis

MURPHEY

7-27-1826 Miles appt to a comm
7-26-1827 Clement dis
9-22-1831 Mary dis for na & dpl; Wm dis for dpl

MURPHY

2-17-1827 Miles jr rpt training with the militia
5-3-1827 Miles dis
6-28-1827 Duck Creek PM rpt Clement mcd
6-25-1829 Spiceland PM rpt Eli upl & training in the militia
7-23-1829 Eli dis
3-25-1830 Spiceland PM rpt Miles not complying w/engagements, upl, & furnishing grain for distillation of spirituous liquor
6-24-1830 Miles ackn; not acc
7-22-1830 Miles dis
4-21-1831 Martha & David ch/o Miles gc
8-25-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm complied with military requisitions & dpl; Duck Creek PM rpt Mary na & dpl

MYRES

2-22-1894 John & s Wayne rec on rq; Martin rec on rq

NEEDAM

2-24-1898 Annetta (**Smith**) drpd fr mbrp; jas

NERRY

1-26-1888 Cadiz PM rpt Alena B rq mbrp
2-23-1888 Kittie rec in mbrp

NEWBY

12-28-1826 Elias & w Lydia & ch Wm P & Mary roc Back Creek MM NC; end by Whitewater MM
2-17-1827 Lydia appt to comm; Sarah & ch Wm, Jane, & Alfred roc Back Creek MM NC; end by Whitewater MM
1-24-1828 Thomas & w Susanna roc Milford MM
6-26-1828 Thomas rq Duck Creek MM rst him in mbrp; comm to write Back Creek MM NC for perm
5-21-1829 Back Creek MM inf "that the cause for which Thomas was disowned has not been removed"; subject dism
6-25-1829 Thomas roc Back Creek MM Randolph Co NC; Abigail dt/o Thomas roc Dover MM Guilford Co NC
7-22-1830 Wm & w Elizabeth & min ch Cyrus & Joseph roc Milford MM

- 10-25-1832 Thomas rq cert to Milford MM
11-22-1832 Henry & w Sarah & ch Penelope, Abigail, Molly, Mary, Wm, & Phebe rocf Back Creek MM NC; Penelope rocf Back Creek MM Randolph Co NC; John Henly rocf Back Creek MM Randolph Co NC; Thomas gc
7-25-1833 Elias appt Clear Spring PM Trustee
1-29-1834 John H s/o Joseph dec Back Creek MM Randolph Co NC & Penelope Rush Co m Harriett dt/o Robert & Rebecca **White** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: John **Clark**, Nancy **Clark**, Deborah **Hobbs**, Micajah **Binford**, Wm **Binford**, Martha **Hunnicut**, Marth A **Chappell**, Elisha **Hobbs**, Wm **Johnson**, Ann **Binford**, Robert **White**, Henry **Newby**, Eli **White**, Milicen **Cogshell**, & Sarah **Newby**
12-26-1836 Elias rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Ann **Binford**
1-26-1837 Elias case dismissed
3-23-1837 Micajah & nephew Thomas & niece Eleanor rocf Back Creek MM NC end by White Lick MM
7-22-1841 Duck Creek PM rpt Jane (**Newby**) **Engleberth** mcd
8-26-1841 Jane (**Newby**) **Engleberth** dis for mcd
2-2-1843 John Wayne Co s/o Thomas & Mary Jackson Co m at Duck Creek MH to Rachel **Pearson** dt/o Stephen dec & Hannah **Pressnal** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Edmund **Bowman**, Jason **Williams**, Seth **Hinshaw**, Rice **Price**, Thomas **Kirk**, Richard **Stanly**, Keren **Bundy**, Abigail **Williams**, Edith **Kirk**, Abigail **Stanly**, Sarah Ann **Pickering**, & Catharine **Bundy**
2-23-1843 Rachel & min son rq cert to Milford MM
3-23-1843 Rachel & min gc
8-24-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Elvira (**Bowman**) mcd
9-21-1843 Elvira dis for mcd by women's mtg; men's mtg continued
10-26-1843 Elvira dis
2-28-1844 Penelope dt/o Elias & Lydia dec Henry Co m John s/o Jonathan & Susannah dec **Carpenter** Henry Co at Clear Spring MH
12-26-1844 Elias appt an Elder
1-1-1845 Lydia dt/o Elias & Lydia dec Henry C m Pearson Henry Co s/o David & Sarah Palmer at Clear Springs MH
11-26-1846 Tabitha appt Elder
11-28-1849 Mary E dt/o Elias & Lydia dec Clear Spring PM Henry C m Isaac Clear Spring PM Henry Co s/o John dec **Elliott** & Mary **Elliott Palmer** at Clear Spring MH
2-21-1850 Clear Spring PM rpt Rachel (**Draper**) mcd
3-21-1850 Rachel chm
5-23-1850 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm B mcd
6-20-1850 Wm B chm
2-26-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Alfred mcd & j M E
3-25-1852 Alfred dis
10-21-1852 Cadiz PM rpt Wm P mcd
11-25-1852 Wm P chm
8-22-1853 Walnut Ridge MM rq this mtg to tr Jemima (**White**) for mcd; tr w/o sat
12-23-1853 Jemima dis rec fr Walnut Ridge MM
1-26-1854 Clear Spring PM rpt Wm B for "immoral & reproachful conduct by attempting to fight a fellow man"
3-23-1854 Wm B dis
2-22-1855 Cadiz PM rpt Wm P mcd
3-22-1855 Cadiz PM rpt Louisa (**Spencer**) mcd
4-26-1855 Wm P dis; Louisa M chm; Clear Spring PM rpt James mcd
5-24-1855 James dis

10-2-1856 Jane L dt/o Elias & Lydia dec Cadiz Henry Co m John s/o Samuel dec & Catharine **Bufkin** Henry Co at Cadiz MH
12-24-1857 Duck Creek PM rpt Zimri upl & fighting
1-21-1858 Zimri dis
3-20-1858 Duck Creek PM rpt John; dis
6-21-1860 Charity Ann rpt na; dis
3-26-1868 James P & w Delphia D & ch Sarah, Ellen, & Joseph rq mbrp
4-23-1868 James P & fam rec in mbrp
3-26-1874 Clinton & Wm P rec on rq
3-25-1875 Rachel & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM
4-22-1875 Rachel & fam gc
12-1889 Clear Spring PM rpt Flora rq mbrp
1-23-1890 Flora rec in mbrp
3-20-1890 Benjamin F & w Adilla & min ch Ernest, Verna, & May rec on rq; Wm & w Mary & min ch Maud May & Clay rec on rq
10-20-1892 Kennard PM rpt Louisa M rq rel fr mbrp
3-23-1893 Louisa rel on rq
2-20-1896 Charles F rec on rq
4-22-1897 Joseph & w Florence & gct New Castle MM
12-21-1899 Joseph A & w Flora & ch Ivalu gct New Castle MM

NEWLIN

12-22-1870 Asenath J gct Plainfield MM

NEWSOM

8-20-1829 Luke & w Elizabeth & ch Martha & Henry rocf Milford MM
1-28-1835 Luke Rush Co s/o Ransom dec & Sarah m Cynthia Rush Co dt/o John & Martha **Bulla** both dec Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Samuel **Parker**, Thomas **Hill** jr, Micajah C **Binford**, Eli **White**, Jonathan D **Stratten**, Tamar **Hill**, Zilpah **Hill**, Miriam **Binford**, John **Clark**, Jesse **Hill**, Thomas **Hill**, John **Hill**, Anna **Small**, Milisent **Coggshall**, Mary A **Winslow**, Dinah **Hill**, Nancy **Clark** & Sarah **Cox**
10-22-1835 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Luke guilty of fornication
11-26-1835 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Cynthia guilty of unchaste conduct with a man to whom she has since been m
12-24-1835 Luke chm
1-21-1836 Cynthia chm

NICHOLS

3-23-1837 John rocf Flushing MM OH

NICHOLSON

4-20-1832 Elizabeth & George min rocf Cesars Creek MM OH
2-27-1833 Elizabeth (**Nicholson**) **Adamson** mcd
9-13-1835 George Milford MM Wayne Co s/o Nathan dec Perquimans Co NC & Pennina Rush Co m Mary dt/o Nathan & Elizabeth **Hill** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Eli **Henly**, Robert **Hill**, Jabez H **Henly**, Micajah **Binford**, Ann **Binford**, Jonathan **Hill**, John **Hill**, Lemuel **Moore**, Lydia P **Binford**, Martha H **Chappell**, Pennina **Nicholson**, Nathan **Hill**, Dinah **Hill**, Sarah **Nicholson**, & Thomas **Hill**

NICHOSON

12-24-1835 Thomas, Wm & Joshua min ch/o John rocf Suttons Creek MM NC; end by Milford MM

NICKELSON

10-24-1833 Peninah & ch Nathan, Parker, & Peninah rocf Milford MM
3-26-1896 Ned rocf New Castle MM

NIXON

12-23-1841 Duck Creek PM rpt Asenath (**Wickersham**) mcd
3-24-1842 Asenath chm
4-21-1842 Jacob dis by Deep Creek MM NC; rq to be rec in mbrp again
5-26-1842 Jacob rec in mbrp
10-20-1842 Jacob rec in mbrp wc Deep Creek MM NC
2-26-1846 Jacob gc
12-24-1846 Asenath & h rem to Honey Creek MM
1-21-1847 Asenath gc
12-26-1850 Jacob & w Anna rocf Hopewell MM; Anna rocf Hopewell MM
4-24-1850 Anna & h rq cert to Hopewell MM
5-22-1851 Jacob & w Anna gct Hopewell MM
1-21-1858 Jacob & w Anna rocf Hopewell MM
10-23-1862 Jacob & w Anna rq cert to Honey Creek MM
11-20-1862 Jacob & w Anna gct Honey Creek MM
10-26-1865 Jacob & w Anna rocf Honey Creek MM
8-20-1868 Jacob rq cert to Kokomo MM
9-24-1868 J gc

NORMAN

10-20-1853 Lydia rocf Centre MM NC

NORTON

3-20-1834 Richard & w Elizabeth rocf Whitewater MM
10-23-1834 Dennis & w Sarah & ch Anna Jane & Elizabeth Caroline rocf Dover MM
Guilford Co NC
5-24-1835 Edward & w Nancy & s Dennis R rocf Whitewater MM
1-30-1845 Richard Henry Co s/o Edward & Nancy dec Randolph Co NC m Phebe **Wilson** dt/o
David & Susannah **Rees** both dec at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Wm W **Bowman**, Jabez
H **Henley**, Sarah Ann **Pickering**, Rebecca **Wilson**, Abigail **Stanly**, Elizabeth **Stanley**,
Henry **Lewelling**, Abner **Pickering**, Howland **Swain**, Jason **Williams**, Edmund
Bowman & Jennet **Pickering**
11-26-1846 Clear Spring PM rpt Edward mcd; Clear Spring PM rpt Mary (**Hinshaw**) na, mcd & j
M E; Westfield MM inf
3-25-1847 Edward dis
4-22-1847 Westfield MM rq this mtg to tr Mary for na, j M E, & mcd
12-23-1847 Dis for Mary rec from Westfield MM
2-28-1849 Dennis Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o Richard & Elizabeth dec m Deborah **Stanley** dt/o
Jesse & Ann **Weisner** both dec at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Abner **Pickering**,
Elwood **Stanley**, Eli **Ratliff**, Nathan **Ratcliff**, John W **Branson**, Rice **Price**, David
Palmer, Eli **Stafford**, Moses **Stanley**, Jesse **Stanley**, John **Spencer**, Eunice W **Palmer**,
Mary **Stanley**, Sarah **Moore**, Lucinda **Hunt**, May **Palmer**, & Elizabeth **Stafford**
3-29-1849 Anna Jane dt/o Dennis & Sarah dec Henry Co m Moses s/o John dec & Deborah **Stanley**
Henry Co at West Branch MH

2-20-1851 Cadiz PM rpt Elizabeth Caroline na & j M E
3-20-1852 Elizabeth Caroline dis
4-26-1855 Clear Spring PM rpt Dennis K guilty of larceny, used violence towards a fellow being, upl, & reproachable conduct by making an attempt on the chastity of a young woman
5-24-1855 Dennis K dis
11-20-1856 Amy (**Norton**) **Stanley** mcd; dis
1-22-1857 Rebecca (**Norton**) **Burrahs** mcd; dis
8-25-1859 Dennis & w Deborah & fam rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA
9-22-1859 Dennis & fam gc

NUGENT

4-25-1895 Harrie rocf Raysville MM

OLDEN

4-20-1899 Laura rocf Knightstown MM

OLIPHANT

6-23-1836 Mary rocf New Hope MM Green Co TN
2-23-1893 John rec on rq
4-22-1897 John & w Ettie & ch Lollus S gct New Castle MM

OMARY

3-21-1889 Emily rq mbrp
4-25-1889 Emma rec in mbrp

O'NEAL

11-21-1850 Duck Creek PM rpt Mariah (**Saint**) mcd & j Meth
12-16-1850 Mariah dis

OSBORN

9-25-1834 Martha (**Beeson**) rpt mcd; dis
5-26-1836 Jane & ch rq cert to Mississinewa MM
7-21-1836 Jane & ch gct Mississinewa MM
7-20-1837 Jane & ch Clayton R, Jeremiah W & Lydia Ann rocf Mississinewa MM
1-25-1849 Clear Spring PM rpt Lydia (**Osborn**) **Modlin** mcd; Hopewell MM rq to tr
2-20-1862 Clear Spring PM rpt Clayton mcd; dis
11-25-1880 Sarah **Hammond** & her dt Louisa **Osborn** rocf Raysville MM

OSBURN

11-21-1833 Jane & ch Lydia N & Clayton R rocf New Hope MM
8-25-1853 Clear Spring PM rpt Jemima (**Osborn**) **McClelland** mcd

OUSBORN

3-20-1890 Jose rec by rq

OVERMAN

4-1-1869 John Mississinewa MM Grant Co s/o El & Polly Mississinewa MM m Irena A **Kendall**
wid/o David **Kendall** Henry Co dt/o Isaac dec & Ann **Jessop** at Cadiz MH
5-20-1869 Irena & fam gct Mississinewa MM

PAGE

7-27-1826 John appt to comm

PAIN

5-23-1861 Martha C & ch Wm & Emma Jane rec in mbrp

PALEN

6-24-1830 Spiceland PM rpt Nixon & w Peninah & ch rq mbrp
8-26-1830 Nixon & w Peninah & ch Wm, Lucinda, Irena, & Silvanus rec in mbrp
9-23-1830 West Grove MM con to Nixon's mbrp

PALIN

6-28-1827 Exum N rocf Milford MM to m Betsey **Bond**
7-5-1827 Exum N of Henry Co s/o Henry & Sarah Wayne Co m Betsey dt/o Thomas & Mary
Bond Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Henry **Palin**, Thomas **Bond**, Josiah
Small, Jesse **Bond**, Ann **Bond**, Mary **Bond**, Mary **Palin**, Priscilla **Picket**, Margaret
Sheridan, Rachel **Hunt**, Rebeckah **James**, Deborah **Pennington**, Hannah **James**, Isaac
Cook, Eli **Stafford** & Rice **Price**
4-28-1829 Exum N & w Betsey & fam rq cert to Milford MM
5-21-1829 Exum N & fam gc

PALMER

3-24-1842 Clear Spring PM rpt Henry rq mbrp
4-21-1842 Henry rec in mbrp; Ann rec in mbrp wc Spiceland MM
7-21-1842 David rq mbrp
10-20-1842 David rq cert to Milford MM to m Mary **Elliott**
11-24-1842 David gc
2-23-1843 Mary & min ch Isaac, Mary Ann, Martha, Melissa & John **Elliott** Milford MM
3-23-1843 Clear Spring PM rpt David & w & min ch Pearson, Nathan, Elias, Asenath, John P, and
Hannah rq mbrp
6-22-1843 Ch/o David rec in mbrp
1-1-1845 Pearson Henry Co s/o David & Sarah dec m Lydia dt/o Elias & Lydia dec **Newby** Henry
Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Danl **Pressnal**, Nathan **Pearson**, Saml **Bufkin**, Enos
Pearson, Ruben **Ratliff**, John **Bufkin**, Eli **Stafford**, Phineas **Ratliff**, Mary Ann **Cook**,
Jane **Draper**, Deborah **Stanley**, & Ann **Moore**
6-26-1845 Clear Spring PM rpt Nathan mcd
8-21-1845 Nathan chm
2-26-1846 Elias rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Eunice W. **Coggeshall**
3-26-1846 Elias gc
8-20-1846 Eunice W rocf Walnut Ridge MM; Clear Spring PM rpt Nathan na & j M E
10-22-1846 Nathan dis; Pleasant dis for na & j M E
3-3-1847 Asenath dt/of David & Sarah dec Henry Co m John M Henry Co s/o Joseph dec &
Rebecca **Ratliff** at Clear Spring MH
4-28-1852 Hannah B dt/o David & Sarah dec Henry Co m Ezra s/o John & Elizabeth **Spencer**
Henry Co at Clear Spring MH
5-24-1855 Clear Spring PM rpt John P mcd; Hannah L (**Ratcliff**) rpt mcd; dis

10-23-1856 Elias and w Eunice W & ch rq cert to Fairfield MM
11-20-1856 Elias & fam gc
5-21-1857 Hannah L rec in mbrp
3-25-1858 Pearson & w Lydia & fam rq cert to Plainfield MM
4-22-1858 Pearson & w Lydia & fam gc
2-23-1860 Pearson & w Lydia & ch Isaac E, Asenath Jane, & Mary Louisa rocf Plainfield MM
8-24-1865 Lydia appt Elder
8-23-1866 John P & min s Wm Irvan rec in mbrp
5-30-1867 David Clear Spring Henry Co s/o John & Anna both dec m Catherine **Draper**
Greensboro Henry Co dt/o Nathan & Huldah **Pearson** both dec at Duck Creek MM;
witnesses: Jesse W **Kirk**, Jesse L H **Swain**, Wm **Saint** jr, Wm B **Cox**, Noah **Draper**,
Joseph **Pearson**, Abby H **Pearson**, Sade J **Phelps**, Addie E **Elliott**, Lizzie J **Elliott**, Mary
A **Saint**, Mary E **Elliott**, Emily G **Saint**, Jabez H **Henley**, Elisha **Hammer**, Elvira **Cox**,
Ezra **Spencer**, Eli C **Gause**, Elva P **Gause**, Elias **Palmer**, Eunice W **Palmer**, Asenth
Ellis, Lydia **Palmer**, John P **Palmer**, Hannah L **Palmer**, J W **Elliott**, Wm B **Newby**,
Martha **Kirk**, Rhoda **Small**, & Rebecca **Pearson**
1-21-1869 Isaac E gc
1-22-1880 Joseph & w Louisa H rec on rq
3-24-1887 Albert S & min ch Henry E, Nella, & Mary Anna rec on rq

PARKER

11-2-1826 Samuel & w Rebecca & ch Silas, James, & John rocf Rich Square MM NC; end by
Whitewater MM
3-26-1829 Wm rocf Rich Square MM Northampton Co NC; end fr Milford MM
8-23-1832 Wm gc
4-25-1833 Almeda rocf Milford MM
2-25-1858 Joel **Hiatt** rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Isabella

PATERSON

10-25-1849 Hesekiah & w Elizabeth & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM
11-22-1849 Elizabeth gc

PATTERSON

4-20-1837 Hezekiah & w Elizabeth & ch Joseph, Sarah, Eli, & Levi rocf Dover MM
1-20-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Joseph mcd
2-24-1848 Joseph chm
4-20-1848 Joseph rq cert to Mill Creek MM
5-25-1848 Joseph gc
10-25-1849 Hezekiah & w Elizabeth & ch rq cert to Spiceland MM
11-22-1849 Hezekiah & w Elizabeth & ch gct Spiceland MM

PAYNE

11-25-1852 Clear Spring PM rpt Gulielma (**Hiatt**) mcd; East Grove MM IA rq to tr
7-21-1853 East Grove MM IA rpt no sat w/Gulielma; dis
7-20-1865 Joel R & dt Rebecca Ellen rec in mbrp
1-2-1868 Martha C wid dt/o Wm dec & Jane **Hastings** m Dennis Cadiz Henry Co s/o Thomas &
Elizabeth **Kendall** both dec at Cadiz MH
6-22-1882 Eliza & s gct Spiceland MM

11-22-1883 Wm H gct Indianapolis MM
1-21-1897 Maud S gct Spiceland MM

PEARCE

2-23-1893 Clear Spring PM rpt Walter & Luther rq mbrp; rec

PEARSON

8-31-1826 Peter appt Treasurer
7-26-1827 Huldah rocf New Garden MM
10-4-1827 Bailey Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o Nathan Henry Co & Mary dec m Jane dt/o Joseph & Rebecca **Ratliff** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Elias **Newby**, Joseph **Ratliff**, Zeno **Pearson**, Josiah **Pennington**, Jacob **Wood**, Samuel **Stafford**, Levi **Pearson**, Miles **Lamb**, George **Evans**, Tedamon **Jessop**, John **Hunt**, Rachel **Hunt** & Phebe **Macy**
3-20-1828 Duck Creek PM rpt Zeno mcd
4-23-1828 Peter appt o
5-22-1828 Zeno dis
10-23-1828 John & w Lydia & fam gct White River MM
10-1-1829 Levi Duck Creek s/o Nathan Henry Co & Mary dec m Rachel dt/o Stephen dec & Hannah **Presnall** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses Ann **Elliott**, Phebe **Macy**, Ann **Hesket**, Phebe **Pickering**, Hannah **Morres**, Rice **Price**, Elizabeth **Stafford**, Joshua **Ratliff**, Sarah **Hiatt**, Daniel **Hutson**, Gabriel **Ratliff**, Absalom **Presnall**, Sarah **Bailey**, David **Bailey**, Eli **Stafford**, & Elias **Jessop**
4-22-1830 Jonathan rocf Milford MM
5-20-1830 Milford MM rq this mtg to tr Nancy for na & dpl
6-24-1830 Milford MM inf no sat w/Nancy
8-26-1830 David, Lydia, Jane, Eli, Zeno, Moses, & Sarah ch/o Jonathan & Nancy rocf Milford MM
11-24-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt David trained in the militia & dpl
1-26-1832 David dis
4-20-1832 John & w Lydia & ch Huldah, Mary, Baily, David, Sarah, Lydia, & John rocf White River MM
7-26-1832 Jesse & w Polly & ch Rebecca, Jesse, & James rocf Milford MM
9-20-1832 Peter appt Treasurer
12-20-1832 Jonathan & w Anna rq mbrp for ch
1-24-1833 Nathan, Jesse, Polly, & Patty ch/o Jonathan & w Anna rec in mbrp; her ch Sarah & Lydia **Small** rec in mbrp; Anna rec in mbrp
4-25-1833 Duck Creek PM rpt Aaron mcd
5-23-1833 Anna rec in mbrp wc Springfield MM NC
6-20-1833 Aaron chm; John rocf Mill Creek MM
1-23-1834 John & w Lydia & ch rq cert to Mississinewa MM
2-20-1834 John & fam gct Mississinewa MM
4-24-1834 Clear Spring rpt Rhoda **Small Pearson** mcd; Mississinewa MM rq to tr
7-24-1834 Mississinewa MM rpt Rhoda offered ackn
9-25-1834 Baily & w Jane & fam rq cert to Mississinewa MM
10-23-1834 Bailey & fam gct Mississinewa MM
5-21-1835 Exium rocf Milford MM
3-24-1836 Jesse jr mcd; Clear Spring MM rpt John mcd
4-21-1836 Jesse jr & John dis
3-24-1836 Clear Spring rpt John mcd
5-26-1836 John dis
1-26-1837 Clear Spring rpt Joseph & Nathan mcd

2-23-1837 Joseph & Nathan dis
1-21-1841 Clear Spring PM rpt Aaron na & j M E
2-25-1841 Aaron dis
5-20-1841 Clear Spring PM rpt Huldah j M E
6-24-1841 Huldah dis for na & jas
10-21-1841 Enoch rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Rachel **Brown**
11-25-1841 Enoch gc
5-26-1842 Rachel rocf Walnut Ridge MM; end to Spiceland MM
5-26-1842 Peter & fam gct Spiceland MM
6-23-1842 Enoch gct Spiceland MM
1-26-1843 John **Newby** rocf Milford MM to m Rachel; rights of Rachel's ch secured
2-2-1843 Rachel wid/o Levi dt/o Stephen dec & Hannah **Presnall** Henry Co m John wid Jackson
Co s/o Thomas & Mary **Newby** Wayne Co at Duck Creek MH
3-23-1843 John gct Milford MM
4-20-1843 Hiram & Sarah min ch/o Levi dec rq cert to Mississinewa MM
5-25-1843 Hiram & Sarah gc
6-22-1843 Enoch & w Rachel & min s Nathan rocf Spiceland MM
11-23-1843 Exum & w Elisabeth rq mbrp for min ch Enos, Seth, Sarah, Mary & Abigail
1-25-1844 Elizabeth rec in mbrp again wc West Grove MM; ch/o Exum & w rec in mbrp
10-30-1844 Enos Henry Co s/o Exum & Elizabeth Henry Co m Anna dt/o Daniel & Elizabeth
Hutson Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Elias **Newby**, John **Bufkin**, Wm
Cooper, Pearson **Palmer**, Phineas **Ratliff**, Eli **Ratliff**, Wm **Newby**, Reubin **Ratliff**,
Mary Ann **Elliott**, Asenath **Palmer**, Juliann **Hiatt**, Sarah **Pearson**, Abigail **Hiatt**, Huldah
Pressnall
8-21-1845 Clear Spring PM rpt Eli mcd
9-25-1845 Eli dis; Clear Spring PM rpt Zeno mcd
10-23-1845 Zeno dis
8-26-1847 Clear Spring PM rpt Moses mcd
11-28-1847 Moses dis
2-24-1848 Enoch & w Rachel & min ch rq cert to Honey Creek MM
3-24-1848 Enoch & Rachel & fam gc
12-25-1851 Clear Spring PM rpt Sarah **Hutson Pearson** mcd
5-20-1852 Sarah chm
12-25-1851 Clear Spring PM rpt Mary (**Pearson**) **Baker** mcd
11-25-1852 Clear Spring PM rpt Rebecca (**Ratliff**) mcd
1-20-1853 Rebecca chm
6-23-1853 Seth rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Sarah **Bundy**
7-21-1853 East Grove MM rpt no sat w/Guilelma; dis; Seth gc
11-24-1853 Cadiz PM rpt Enos mcd
12-22-1853 Enos chm
6-26-1852 Sarah gct Hopewell MM
1-26-1854 Sarah rocf Hopewell MM
6-23-1859 Delilah L dis for na & jas
2-21-1861 Joseph rec in mbrp again
5-26-1864 Cadiz PM rpt Enos jr j Freemasons
6-23-1864 Enos jr dis
5-30-1867 Catherine (**Pearson**) **Draper** dt/o Nathan & Huldah both dec m David Clear Spring
Henry Co s/o John & Anna **Palmer** both dec at Duck Creek MH
5-25-1882 Enos & fam gc
3-25-1886 Henderson & min ch Delphia, Clara, & Clarence rolf Christian church
4-20-1893 Lydia N rocf New Castle MM

11-21-1895 Mary J rec on rq
1-23-1896 Lydia rec on rq

PENNINGTON

7-27-1826 Josiah & Deborah appt to comm
8-31-1826 Deborah & Josiah appt to comm
9-28-1831 Mary dt/o Josiah & Deborah Henry Co m Jesse Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Stanton & Sarah **White** at Spiceland MH

PERA

2-22-1894 Clara & ch Eva Rose rec on rq

PERRY

2-25-1886 John rec on rq
1-26-1888 Cadiz PM rpt Kate rq mbrp
2-20-1890 John gl

PERISHO

5-24-1832 Nathan & w Mary & ch John, Joshua Morris, Mary Elma, & Martha Ann rocf Symons Creek MM NC

PERVIS

7-24-1851 Rachel rocf Whitewater MM
2-26-1852 Rachel gct White Water MM

PHELPS

6-22-1848 Walnut Ridge MM rpt Anna (**Hill**)
7-20-1848 Anna chm
8-24-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Asenath (**Jay**) mcd
9-21-1848 Asenath chm
10-26-1848 Anna rocf Walnut Ridge MM
6-23-1853 Aseneth rq cert to East Grove MM IA
7-21-1853 Asenath gct East Grove MM IA
7-25-1861 Cadiz PM Frederick rq mbrp
8-22-1861 Frederick rec in mbrp
4-23-1874 Elias rec on rq
3-24-1887 Thomas C & w Mary E & min ch Laverna R rec y rq
12-22-1887 Clear Spring PM rpt John M rq mbrp; gr
1-23-1896 Elias rec by rq

PICKERING

7-27-1826 Jonas & Ruth appt to comm
8-31-1826 Jonas appt to comm; Priscilla appt Duck Creek PM o
9-2-1826 Phebe appt to comm
3-29-1827 Abner appt to comm
2-28-1828 Abner Henry Co s/o Jonas & Ruth Henry Co m Charity dt/o Thomas dec Warren Co OH & Ann **Haskit** at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Ann **Cook**, Levi **Cook**, James **Pickering**, Ruth **Pickering**, Samuel **Pickering**, Ann **Haskit**, Sarah **Pickering**, Thomas **Haskit**, Isaac **Cook**, Anna **Pickett**, Rebeckah **James**, Hannah **James**, Phebe **James**, Evan **James**, George **Evans**, Hugh **Mills**, Abraham **More**, Wm **Macy**, Phebe **Pickering**, Phebe **Macy**, John **Hunt**, John **Sheridan**

- 1-22-1829 Duck Creek PM rpt Jonas out of unity
3-26-1829 Jonas dis
4-23-1829 Samuel rq cert to Flushing MM Belmont Co OH; Phebe dis for being out of unity, na, & att mtg of Separatists
5-21-1829 Samuel did not remove
10-22-1829 Samuel rq cert to Springfield MM to m Cynthia **Malsby** mbr Springfield MM
11-26-1829 Samuel gc to m Cynthia **Molsby**; Jacob & w Rachel & ch John H, Jonathan E, Sarah Ann, Aquilla, Elihu, & Naomi rocf Short Creek MM OH
4-22-1830 Sarah (**Hasket**) dis for na, mcd at Separatist mtg
8-26-1830 Phebe con att mcd
7-22-1830 Duck Creek PM rpt Rebecca (**Pickering**) **Smith** mcd at Hicksite mtg
12-2-1830 Phebe dt/o Jonas & Ruth Henry Co m Exum Henry Co s/o Wm & Achsah **Saint** Wayne Co at Duck Creek MH
1-26-1831 Mary rec in mbrp
3-24-1831 Cynthia rocf Springfield MM; Duck Creek PM rpt John danced & mcd
4-21-1831 John chm; not acc
1-24-1832 Wm rec in mbrp
3-22-1832 Duck Creek PM rpt Samuel sued mbrs of our society
6-20-1832 Complaint against Samuel dis
8-23-1832 Wm form mbr dis by Hopewell MM VA rq mbrp
9-20-1832 Wm rec in mbrp
10-25-1832 Susannah & dt Lurenah rec in mbrp
1-24-1833 Wm rec in mbrp
1-23-1834 Phineas & w Rachel & ch Nancy, Ellis, & Jesse rocf New Hope MM Green Co TN
7-24-1834 Min ch/o Phebe gct Milford MM
8-21-1834 Samuel & w Cynthia removed to St. Joseph Co
9-25-1834 Samuel & w Cynthia living St. Joseph Co gct Mississinewa MM
1-22-1835 Duck Creek PM rpt Jonathan mcd; Duck Creek PM rpt Jonas mcd & dpl
2-26-1835 Jonathan chm; not acc
4-23-1835 Jonas & Jonathan chm
7-23-1835 Tersia rec in mbrp
10-1-1835 Wm s/o John dec & Jane m Sarah dt/o Gabriel & Priscilla dec **Willets** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: John **Hunt**, Thomas **Kirk**, Wm **Macy**, Joseph **Willets**, Annis **Hensly**, Matthew **Symons**, Mary **Armfield**, Gabrial **Willets**, Elizabeth **Willets**, Henry **Willits**, & Rachel **Willets**
11-24-1836 Sarah rocf Flushing MM
6-22-1837 Samuel & w Cynthia & ch Larken, Elizabeth, & Lindley rocf Mississinewa MM
8-24-1837 Duck Creek PM rpt Jonas mcd & dpl
8-27-1837 Abner Henry Co s/o Jonas & Ruth m Jannet Henry Co dt/o Wm & Achsah **Saint** at Spiceland MH
11-26-1840 John H & w Mary gct Salem MM IA
12-24-1840 Loriania gct Salem MM IA
4-22-1841 Jacob & w Rachel & fam rq cert to Salem MM, IA
5-20-1841 Jacob & fam gc
2-23-1842 Salem MM rpt John N denies charge; comm appt to examine the matter
3-23-1842 Complaint against John H substantiated; made sat
4-21-1842 Duck Creek PM rpt John H mbr Salem MM IA unjust in dealings & has refused to comply with an engagement; Salem MM inf
8-25-1842 Nancy rec in mbrp by Clear Spring PM
11-24-1842 David dis by Plainfield MM OH rq mbrp
12-22-1842 David rec in mbrp

2-23-1843 Salem MM IA rpt John H denies charges
3-23-1843 John H made satisfaction with injured party
4-20-1843 Joseph removed to Salem MM IA
5-25-1843 Joseph gc; Duck Creek PM rpt Samuel jr att mcd & dpl
7-20-1843 Samuel jr dis
9-21-1843 Clear Spring PM rpt Mahlon mcd
10-26-1843 Mahlon dis
3-20-1845 Duck Creek PM rpt Ann (**Pickering**) **Carpenter** mcd
4-24-1845 Ann (**Pickering**) **Carpenter** dis for mcd & na
8-21-1845 Duck Creek PM rpt Mark unchaste; mbr Milford MM; that mtg inf
9-7-1845 Sarah A wid dt/o Cadwallader & Elizabeth dec **Pitts** m Pleasant New Garden MM
Wayne Co s/o Josiah dec & Anna **Unthank** at Duck Creek MH
9-25-1845 Comm rpt rights of ch/o Sarah Ann legally secured
10-23-1845 Duck Creek PM rpt Leah (**Pickering**) **Stanley** mcd; mbr Milford MM; that mtg inf
5-21-1846 Esther Jane & m Sarah Ann **Unthank** get New Garden MM
6-25-1846 Milford MM rpt Mary dis
8-20-1846 Milford MM dis Mary
1-21-1847 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary (**Pickering**) **Vance** mcd
4-22-1847 Lydia Jane min dt/o Nancy rec in mbrp
12-30-1847 Sarah Ann dt/o Abner & Charity dec Henry Co m Joseph Henry Co s/o James & Deborah
Butler at Duck Creek MH
2-24-1848 Duck Creek rpt Jordan mcd
3-23-1848 Jordan dis
5-25-1848 Clear Spring rpt Joseph mbr Salem MM IA na & mcd; Salem MM inf
10-26-1848 Salem MM rq this mtg to tr Joseph for na & mcd
11-23-1848 No sat w/Joseph; Salem MM IA inf
4-26-1849 Elizabeth rocf Spiceland MM
5-3-1849 Abigail dt/o Abner & Charity dec Henry Co m Henry J Westfield MM Hamilton Co s/o
Aaron & Ann dec **Lindley** at Duck Creek MH
5-24-1849 Elizabeth J & min s James Irvin rocf Spiceland MM
10-25-1849 Duck Creek PM rpt Elizabeth A (**Pickering**) **Sharp** mcd; Hopewell MM rq to tr
8-26-1852 Cadiz PM rpt Margaret (**Reese**) mcd
11-25-1852 Margaret dec; Duck Creek PM rpt Elizabeth M (**Pickering**) **Swain** mcd
12-23-1852 Elizabeth M (**Pickering**) **Swain** chm
3-23-1854 Clear Spring PM rpt Sarah (**Pickering**) **Deselms** mcd
4-28-1854 Lydia Jane dt/o David & Nancy Cadiz Henry Co m Richard Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o
George & Mary **Evans** at Cadiz MH
6-22-1854 Clear Spring PM rpt Lucinda (**Pickering**) **Copeland** mcd & j M E
12-21-1854 Clear Spring PM rpt Mary (**Stanley**) jas & mcd
1-25-1854 Mary (**Stanley**) dis for mcd & jas
2-22-1855 Samuel & w Cynthia & fam rq cert to Richland MM
3-22-1855 Samuel & fam gc
12-20-1855 Samuel & w Cynthia & min ch Henry, Lydia Ann, and Macy rocf Richland MM
2-28-1856 Jennet wid dt/o Wm & Achsah **Saint** Henry Co m Nathan Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o
Thadeus & Caroline **Macy** at Duck Creek MH
3-20-1856 Richland MM rq this mtg to tr Lindley M for upl
4-24-1856 Lindley M chm
5-22-1856 Martha, Thomas S, Julia Ann, & Wm Exum ch/o Jenetta **Macy** get Spiceland MM
7-24-1856 Duck Creek PM rpt Lindley M upl; Richland MM inf
10-23-1856 Richland MM rq this mtg to tr Lindley for upl
3-26-1857 No sat w/Lindley M; Richland MM inf

6-25-1857 Samuel & w Cynthia & min ch rq cert to Back Creek MM [IA sic]
11-26-1857 Samuel & fam gc; Mary & min dt Mary Ann rec in mbrp
5-22-1862 Samuel & w Cynthia Minister rocf Springfield MM
6-26-1862 Springfield MM rq this mtg to tr Macy for mcd
7-24-1862 Macy desires to retain mbrp; Springfield MM inf
6-25-1863 Macy rocf Springfield MM; Lydia rocf Spiceland MM; Duck Creek PM rpt Samuel
guilty of making false charges
7-23-1863 Samuel denies charges
8-20-1863 Matter against Samuel dis
5-25-1865 Clear Spring PM rpt Seth jas
6-22-1865 Seth dis
3-26-1868 Cadiz PM rpt Jonas rec in mbrp
4-23-1868 Mahlon rec in mbrp
8-20-1868 Cadiz PM rpt Macy na & j Free Masons
11-26-1868 Macy dis
12-3-1868 Cynthia wid/o Samuel dt/o John & Elizabeth **Maulsby** m Eli Washington Twp Randolph
Co s/o Levi & Sarah dec **Reece** at Cadiz MH
2-25-1869 Cynthia gct Cherry Grove MM
11-22-1874 Jonathan & w Emeline rec on rq
4-23-1885 Mary L rec on rq
2-25-1886 Clarie rec on rq
2-24-1887 Sarah Jane gct Honey Creek MM IA
3-24-1892 Mary L gl
9-22-1892 Malon rq letter of rem
2-23-1893 Mahlon gct Indianola MM
2-25-1897 Clara (**Pickering**) **Stewart** glt Welington IL M E ch

PICKET

6-7-1827 Mary dt/o Joseph & Priscilla Henry Co m Amor s/o Thomas & Mary **Bond** Henry Co at
Duck Creek MH
4-21-1836 Duck Creek PM rpt Joseph jr upl & dpl
4-27-1870 Joseph gc
3-20-1890 Jabes N & min ch rec in mbrp
3-22-1894 Nora rel on rq; Jason Albert rec on rq

PICKETT

2-1-1827 Joseph appt to comm
7-27-1826 Priscilla appt to comm
4-5-1827 Tamar dt/o Joseph & Priscilla Henry Co m Nathan Henry Co s/o Isom dec Guilford Co
NC & Margaret **Hunt** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH
4-3-1828 Anna dt/o Joseph & Priscilla Henry Co m Isaac Henry Co s/o Levi & Ann dec **Cook**
Henry Co at Duck Creek MH
7-24-1828 Lydia gct West Grove MM
12-22-1831 Anna & d Rhoda & Esther rocf Chester MM
12-30-1832 James & w Mary & ch Wm, Elihu, Thomas, & Margaret rocf White River MM Dunkirk
1-24-1833 Wm & w Sarah rocf Whitewater MM
2-21-1833 Wm & w Sarah rq cert to Spiceland MM
3-21-1833 Wm & w Sarah gct Spiceland MM
6-23-1836 Joseph dis
12-24-1868 Joseph rq mbrp
1-21-1869 Joseph rec in mbrp

2-24-1870 Joseph rq cert to Raysville MM
5-24-1877 Joseph rocf Raysville MM
12-1889 Clear Spring PM rpt Elisabeth rq mbrp
1-23-1890 Elisabeth rec in mbrp
3-25-1897 Jabez rq rel fr mbrp
4-22-1897 Jabez withdr rq
5-26-1898 Nancy rolf Cadiz M E ch

PICKRING

1-26-1832 Mary rec in mbrp

PIERCE

4-23-1874 Walter M rec on rq
5-20-1886 New Castle rpt Mary C rq mbrp; gr

PIGETT

12-22-1831 Anna rocf Chester MM

PIKE

2-21-1833 Nathan infant unc Cadwallader **Pitts** rocf Union MM NC
3-21-1833 John & w Hannah & s John rocf Fairfield MM OH; end by New Garden MM
12-24-1835 John Schooley rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Guli Elma **Dean**
1-21-1836 John Schooley gct Spiceland MM to m Gulielma **Dean**
6-23-1836 Gulielmy rocf Spiceland MM
3-26-1846 Nathan **Weisner** rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Hannah
4-23-1846 Jesse **Weisner** rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Phebe

PITTS

2-21-1833 Cadwallader & w Elizabeth & ch Sarah & Eliza & infant under their care Nathan **Pike**
rocf Union MM Stokes Co NC; end by Whitewater MM
11-24-1836 Isaac & w Charity & ch Emily Elizabeth & Susannah rocf Cherry Grove MM
12-28-1843 Eliza Jane dt/o Cadwallader & Elizabeth dec m Cyrus s/o Benjamin & Annis **Hinshaw**
Henry Co at Duck Creek MH
9-26-1844 Kadwalader rq cert to Springfield MM to m Mary **Chamness**
10-24-1844 Kadwalader gc
1-23-1845 Duck Creek PM rpt Charity jASF
2-20-1845 Charity dis for na & j Separatists; Duck Creek PM rpt Isaac na & j Separatists
3-20-1845 Isaac dis
4-24-1845 Mary rocf Springfield MM
9-7-1845 Sarah A (**Pitts**) **Pickering** wid dt/o Cadwallader & Elizabeth dec m Pleasant New Garden
MM Wayne Co s/o Josiah dec & Anna **Unthank** at Duck Creek MH
11-25-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Emily (**Pitts**) **Wright** mcd
10-20-1853 Duck Creek PM rpt Elizabeth (**Pitts**) **Weeks** mcd
11-24-1853 Elizabeth (**Pitts**) **Weeks** dis for mcd
5-22-1856 Mary gct Springfield MM
9-21-1871 Martha rec in mbrp
3-20-1890 John E & w Mahala & min dt Bertha rec on rq

PLACE

7-26-1827 Wm & w Priscilla & dt Naomi rocf Whitewater MM
2-26-1829 Wm & w Priscilla & ch rq cert to New Garden MM

4-23-1829 Wm & fam gc

POE

12-24-1896 Jonathan W & w Antinet rel on rq

POER

3-20-1890 Jonathan & w Onthinell & s Clinton rec on rq

12-24-1896 Jonathon W & w Antinet rel on rq

POLK

11-20-1846 Duck Creek PM rpt Miriam (**Lowder**) mcd

1-22-1846 Miriam (**Lowder**) dis for mcd

POPE

5-21-1846 Duck Creek PM rpt Peninah (**Mills**) mcd & j Hicksites; in the verge of Fairfield MM; that mtg rq to tr

9-24-1846 Peninah (**Mills**) dis for na & j Hicksites

3-25-1847 Fairfield MM rpt Peninah tr

10-22-1846 Peninah's dis forwarded to Fairfield MM

2-25-1886 Wm P rec on rq

3-16-1891 Cadiz PM rpt Wm P upl and went to law

4-24-1891 Investigating comm appt in Wm P's case

5-21-1891 Wm P drpd fr mbrp

6-25-1891 Eva dis; appealed to QM

PRESNAL

11-30-1826 Benoni rq cert to Newbury MM OH to m Jane **Mason**

12-28-1826 John & w Hannah & ch Martha, Rachel, Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Jeremiah, John, & Jehu rocf Back Creek MM NC; end by Whitewater MM

10-23-1834 Jane & ch Jeremiah, Wm, James, Henry, & Mary rocf Newberry MM

PRESNALL

12-28-1826 Benona gct to m

2-1-1827 Rachel appt to comm

3-8-1827 Rachel dt/o John & Hannah Henry Co m Henry Henry Co s/o Meshack & Jane **Lewelling** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH

5-31-1827 Martha appt to comm

4-23-1829 Martha (**Presnall**) **Hiatt** mcd

10-1-1829 Rachel dt/o Stephen dec & Hannah Henry Co m Levi Henry Co s/o Nathan & Mary dec **Pearson** at Duck Creek MH

1-21-1830 QM rq to assist in Benoni's case

5-20-1830 Benoni chm

7-22-1830 Benoni's case dis

7-22-1830 Jane & ch rocf Newberry MM OH

9-23-1830 Daniel rpt he is aggrieved

10-21-1830 Comm rpt Daniel's compl groundless

12-30-1830 Elizabeth dt/o John & Hannah Henry Co m Henderson Henry Co s/o Meshack & Jane **Lewelling** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH

4-21-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt \$4.25, 9½ bu corn, 3 bu wheat, 8 pounds sugar, & ½ peck peaches subscribed for benefit of Jacob **Lamb** & fam for the taking care of Christian; Walnut

Ridge \$6 subscribed for Jacob **Lamb** & fam for taking care of Christian; Duck Creek PM
rpt Daniel guilty of slander
1-26-1832 Duck Creek PM rpt John gave vague testimony & made contradictory statements
3-22-1832 John's case dis
4-26-1832 Nathan & w Rebecca & ch Elihu, Julia, & Dempsy rocf White Lick MM
9-20-1832 John dis
12-6-1832 Christina dt/o Stephen dec & Hannah Henry Co m Elijah Henry Co s/o Elijah sr &
Susannah **Thomas** New Garden MM Wayne Co at Duck Creek MH
3-20-1834 John jr mcd
11-26-1835 Clear Spring rpt Mary (**Presnall**) **Ratliff** mcd
1-26-1837 Henry mcd
2-23-1837 Emily (**Lowder**) rpt mcd
4-20-1837 Henry chm; Clear Spring rpt Nathan att mcd
6-22-1837 Clear Spring PM rpt Henry upl & dr; mtg not united that the rpt in order, ret to PM;
Nathan chm
7-20-1837 Emily dis
2-2-1843 Rachel wid/o Levi **Pearson** dt/o Stephen dec & Hannah Henry Co m John wid Wayne Co
s/o Thomas & Mary **Newby** Jackson Co at Duck Creek MH
12-21-1843 John jr dis
3-22-1844 Sarah dt/o Daniel & Pleasant Henry Co m Thomas Newberry MM Clinton Co OH s/o
Joseph & Ann **Moon** both dec at Clear Spring MH
8-20-1846 Clear Spring PM rpt Pleasant j M E
10-22-1846 Pleasant dis
11-26-1846 Pleasant dis
11-26-1846 James gct Springfield MM to m Anna **Brown**
7-22-1846 Elihu dis; dis forwarded to Back Creek MM
3-23-1848 John M rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Edith **Wilson**
4-20-1848 John M gc
7-20-1848 Clear Spring rpt Eliza Jane (**Burk/Birk**) mcd
9-21-1848 Eliza Jane chm; not acc
10-26-1848 Eliza Jane chm
4-20-1854 Clear Spring PM rpt Rebecca C unchaste
5-24-1855 Eliza Jane chm
5-22-1856 Richland MM rq perm to rec Jeremiah in mbrp; gr
7-24-1856 Mary dis for j M E
9-24-1857 Lynn Grove MM IA rpt Rebecca Jane att mcd
11-26-1857 Rebecca Jane chm
2-25-1860 Daniel & w Huldah & ch gct Spring Creek MM IA
5-24-1860 Spring Creek MM IA rpt Joseph G chm
6-21-1860 Joseph G gct Spring Creek MM IA
11-23-1876 James & w Anna gct Fairmount MM

PRESSNAL

5-21-1874 Hannah jr gct Deer Creek MM Grant Co

PRESSNALL

1-24-1828 Elijah rocf Back Creek MM NC; Hannah & ch Rachel, Absalom, Christina, James, & Sarah rocf Back Creek MM NC
1-24-1828 Nathan & w Rebecca & ch Elihu & Julia rocf Back Creek MM NC; end by West Grove MM
7-23-1829 Nathan & fam rq cert to Whitelick MM
8-20-1829 Nathan & fam gc
9-24-1829 Duck Creek PM rpt Benoni upl, struck a man, & varying fr the truth; denies a part thereof
6-24-1830 Benoni dis
5-26-1831 Spiceland PM rpt \$1.87½, 37½ pounds bacon, 4½ pounds flour, 3 lbs of wool, 6½ bu corn, & 2½ bu potatoes for the benefit of the caretakers of Christian
6-23-1831 Daniel dis
7-21-1831 Jane & ch rq cert to Newbury MM OH
8-25-1831 Daniel appealed to QM
9-22-1831 Jane & ch gc
10-20-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt \$6.37½ subscribed for assistance of Christian
11-24-1831 Walnut Ridge PM rpt \$4.81¼ raised for assistance of Christian
3-7-1832 Absalom Henry Co s/o Stephen dec & Hannah m Mary dt/o Joshua & Lydia **Binford** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Miriam **Binford**, Simeon **Taylor**, H B **Hill**, Ann E **Henly**, Marth **Hamm**, Ann **Binford**, Joshua **Binford**, Jane **Hamm**, Lydia P **Binford**, Judith M **Lindley**, & Mary **Parish**
5-24-1832 Duck Creek PM rpt John slandered & threatened mbr
6-20-1832 Duck Creek PM rpt Daniel upl & dr
8-23-1832 Daniel dis
5-9-1833 Daniel Henry Co s/o John & Hannah m Huldah dt/o Joseph & Rebecca **Ratliff** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Lewis **Wood**, Calvin **Wasson**, David **Bailey**, Jabez H **Henley**, Henry **Lewelling**, Elias **Jessop**, Phebe **Macy**, Rachel **Stafford**, Mary **Wasson**, Hannah **Moore**, Joseph **Ratliff**, John **Pressnall**, Daniel **Hutson**, Wm **Maudlin**, & Elias **Newby**
5-22-1834 John jr chm
4-21-1836 Nathan mcd
5-26-1836 Nathan dis
1-20-1842 Jeremiah L & s James S rocf Westfield MM
10-26-1843 Clear Spring PM rpt John jr mcd
7-25-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt Nathan na & j M E
8-22-1844 Nathan dis
11-21-1844 Clear Spring rpt Jeremiah L mcd & j Separatists; resides in limits of Westfield MM; that mtg rq to tr
2-20-1845 Westfield MM rpts no sat w/Jeremiah L; dis
4-23-1846 Julia gct Back Creek MM
7-23-1846 Clear Spring rpt Jeremiah mcd & j M E
8-20-1846 Jeremiah dis; Clear Spring PM rpt Henry na & j M E
10-22-1846 Henry dis; James rq cert to Springfield MM to m Anna **Brown**
12-24-1846 Back Creek MM rpt Elihu upl; that mtg rq to tr; no sat
6-24-1847 Elihu dis
3-23-1848 John M rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Edith **Wilson**
5-25-1848 Anna rocf Springfield MM
5-25-1848 Clear Spring rpt Jehu mcd

6-22-1848 Jehu chm
1-24-1850 Clear Spring PM rpt Hannah (**Pressnall**) **Draper** mcd
6-24-1852 East Grove MM IA rpt James mcd; that mtg rq to tr
9-23-1852 Clear Spring PM rpt Wm mcd & j M E; Greenfield MM rq to tr
1-20-1853 East Grove MM IA rpt no sat w/James; dis
2-24-1853 Clear Spring PM rpt Ruth (**Pressnall**) **Mundan** mcd
10-29-1851 Nathan Spiceland Henry Co s/o Elisha & Alice both dec Huntington Co PA m Jane
Henry Co dt/o Nimrod & w Ann **Dickey** both dec at Clear Spring MH
10-29-1851 Nathan Spiceland Henry Co s/o Elisha & Alice both dec Huntington Co PA m Jane
Henry Co dt/o Nimrod & w Ann **Dickey** both dec at Clear Spring MH
6-22-1854 Rebecca C dis for unchaste conduct
3-22-1855 Cadiz PM rpt Dempsey mcd
4-26-1855 Duck Creek PM rpt Eliza Jane (**Stanley**) mcd; Dempsey chm
11-24-1859 Clear Spring PM rpt Joseph J G mcd; Spring Creek MM IA rq to tr; Daniel & w Huldah
& ch rq cert to Spring Creek MM IA
12-22-1859 Winneshiek MM IA rq perm to rec Elihu in mbrp; gr
2-23-1860 Daniel & fam gc
5-24-1860 Spring Creek MM rpt Joseph J G chm; mbrp ret
6-21-1860 Joseph G gc
11-24-1864 Nathan rq mbrp
1-26-1865 Nathan rq refused; Elihu & w Mary Ann & ch Martha, Rebecca Jane, Mary, & Eunice
rocf Baraboo MM WI
3-23-1865 Nathan rec in mbrp
6-22-1865 Elihu & fam rq cert to Back Creek MM
7-20-1865 Hannah & dt Mary rec in mbrp; Elihu & fam gc
8-24-1865 Cadiz PM rpt Dempsey j Free Masons
10-26-1865 Dempsey dis
7-22-1869 Eliza & ch John Temple & Wm D gct Back Creek MM
7-21-1870 Cadiz PM rpt Alfred mcd
8-25-1870 Albert mbrp ret
6-26-1873 Clear Spring PM rpt Charles fought & dr; Clear Spring PM rpt Bowen mcd
7-24-1873 Bowen ret mbrp
7-23-1874 Hannah B & ch Alonzo L, John M, Jesse Elmer, Lydia Jane, Daniel, & Joseph rocf
Spring Creek MM IA
12-25-1884 Jesse rec a Minister
5-20-1886 Alfred M gct New Hope MM
2-23-1888 Therresa D rec on rq

PRICE

7-27-1826 Rice appt to comm
8-31-1826 Rice appt o
9-2-1826 Catharine appt to comm
1-4-1827 Robert Henry Co s/o Rice dec Preble Co OH & Catharine Henry Co m Mary dt/o Joshua
& Letitia **Ratliff** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: George **Evans**, Gabriel
Ratliff, Henry **Lewelling**, Abner **Pickering**, Jane **Ratliff**, Ann **Cook**, Ruth **Pickering**,
Susannah **Copeland**, Mary **Cox**, Susanna **Price**, Joshua **Ratliff**, & Elishe **Ratliff**
3-5-1827 Rice appt Recorder of m certs
5-3-1827 Lydia & min dt Mary rec in mbrp
6-20-1832 Complaint against John dis
7-25-1833 Rice appt Clear Spring PM Trustee
11-21-1833 Rice appt to att QM

7-23-1846 Rice & Susannah appt Elders
6-24-1847 Clear Spring PM rpt Sally (**Price**) **Maulsby** mcd; Springfield MM rq to tr
1-26-1848 Martha Ann dt/o Rice & Susannah m to Owen Spiceland MM s/o George & Mary **Evans**
Spiceland MM Henry Co at Clear Spring MH
9-26-1851 Narcissa dt/o Rice & Susannah Henry Co m to Isaac K Miami MM OH s/o Samuel &
Susanna **Steddom** at Clear Spring MH
10-26-1854 Rice rpt an unsettled difficulty between himself & another friend; rq legal course
11-23-1854 Rice rq not granted
5-2-1855 Anna C dt/o Rice & Susannah Henry Co m John W Spiceland Henry Co s/o Joseph &
Rebecca **Griffin** at Clear Spring MH
10-25-1855 Rice & w Susannah & fam rq cert to Winnesheik MM IA
12-20-1855 Rice & fam gc

PRICHARD

1-22-1835 Wm & s Edwin & Calvin rec in mbrp wc Blue River MM
7-1848 Richard P **Elliott** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Martha

PRITCHARD

7-24-1834 Wm dis by Blue River MM Washington Co & s Edwin & Calvin Wasson rq mbrp
8-24-1848 Richard P **Elliott** gct Spiceland MM to Martha E

PUCKET

6-24-1830 Cyrus & w Betty & dt Lucinda rocf New Garden MM
4-24-1834 Cyrus & fam gct Springfield MM
3-20-1845 Margaret & min ch rq cert to New Garden MM
4-24-1845 Margaret & fam gc

PUCKETT

3-20-1834 Cyrus & fam rq cert to Springfield MM
4-20-1837 Thomas & w Matilda & dt Mary Ann rocf Newberry MM OH
4-21-1842 Clear Spring PM rpt Thomas j M E
5-26-1842 Thomas dis
6-23-1842 Clear Spring PM rpt Matilda j M E
7-21-1842 Matilda dis for na & j M E
1-26-1843 Margaret & ch Samuel H & Thomas Clarkson rocf Hopewell MM

PUGH

8-21-1828 Cincinnati MM OH rq this mtg to tr Rue for mcd; no sat
3-26-1829 Rue's dis rec fr Cincinnati mm
6-20-1832 Rachel rocf Cincinnati MM
2-27-1833 Rachel j Hicksites
3-21-1835 Rachel dis for na & j Separatists

PURVIS

7-24-1851 Rachel rocf Whitewater MM

RATCLIFF

4-23-1835 Mary dis for unchastity
6-25-1835 Richard appt Elder
11-26-1835 Clear Spring PM rpt Mary (**Presnall**) mcd
5-24-1855 Hannah L (**Ratcliff**) **Palmer** mcd; dis
7-25-1867 Cadiz PM rpt John mcd & na
8-22-1867 John dis
3-25-1869 Abner C & Mary & ch Henry E & Lindsey D rq mbrp
4-22-1869 A C rec in mbrp
2-25-1886 Emma F rec on rq
12-22-1887 Calvin rec on rq
2-23-1888 John & Martha rec in mbrp fr Kennard
5-20-1897 Henry rec on rq
3-23-1899 Lillian May rocf Spiceland MM

RATLIF

2-23-1837 Ephraim B gc

RATLIFF

7-27-1826 Joseph appt to comm
8-31-1826 Joseph appt o; Phineas appt to att QM
11-30-1826 Richard appt to comm
12-28-1826 Joshua & Letitia appt to comm
1-4-1827 Mary dt/o Joshua & Letitia Henry Co m Robert Henry Co s/o Rice dec Preble Co OH & Catharine **Price** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH
3-5-1827 Richard appt to comm
3-29-1827 Gabriel appt to comm
7-16-1827 Phineas rq cert to NC
8-23-1827 Phineas gct NC
9-20-1827 Margaret rocf Whitewater MM; Caroline & Joshua appt to comm
10-4-1827 Jane dt/o Joseph & Rebecca Henry Co m Bailey Henry Co s/o Nathan & Mary dec **Pearson** at Duck Creek MH
1-22-1829 Phineas' cert ret; mcd
2-26-1829 Phineas mcd
3-26-1829 Phineas offered ackn at Duck Creek PM
12-24-1829 Joseph appt Elder
5-9-1833 Huldah dt/o Joseph & Rebecca Henry C m Daniel Henry Co s/o John & Hannah **Pressnall** at Duck Creek MH
6-20-1833 Nathan & w Lydia & ch Mary, Alfred, Martha, Joseph, Anna, Levi, & Nathan rocf Milford MM
7-25-1833 Joseph appt Clear Spring PM Trustee
2-26-1835 Clear Spring PM rpt Mary unchaste
11-26-1835 Isaac rocf Newberry MM; Clear Spring PM rpt Isaac mcd
12-24-1835 Isaac chm
12-30-1835 Anna dt/o of Joseph & Rebecca Henry Co m John s/o Benjamin & Annis **Hinshaw** Henry Co at Clear Spring MH
4-21-1836 Reuben rq cert to Whitewater MM to m Margaret **Kendall**
5-26-1836 Reuben gc
6-23-1836 John & w Sarah & ch Ann & Abner rocf Newberry MM
10-20-1826 Gabriel & w Catharine & ch rq cert to Spiceland MM

- 11-24-1836 Moses & Jesse rocf Newberry MM; Amos & w Elenor rocf Newberry MM OH; Abner & w Martha & ch John, Amos jr, Elenor, Ann, Thomas, Martha, & Elizabeth rocf Newberry MM OH
- 12-22-1836 Margaret rocf Whitewater MM; Ephraim rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM
- 2-23-1837 Gabriel & w Catharine & ch gct Spiceland MM; Ephraim B gct Walnut Ridge MM
- 4-20-1837 Joseph rpt deceased
- 5-25-1837 Clear Spring PM rpt Richard guilty of lewd conduct with an unmarried woman, told untruths, & father of an illegitimate child
- 5-26-1837 Margaret dt/o Thomas dec & Hannah Henry Co m Thomas Whitewater MM Wayne Co s/o Phineas & Dorothy **Lamb** both dec at Clear Spring MH
- 7-20-1837 Richard dis
- 12-24-1840 Clear Spring PM rpt Martha (**Ratliff**) **Maudlin** mcd; Mississinewa MM rq to tr; no sat
- 10-20-1842 Clear Spring PM rpt Alfred mcd
- 11-24-1842 Alfred dis
- 2-1-1843 Nathan Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o of Joseph dec & Rebecca Henry Co m Cynthia dt/o Eli & Elizabeth **Stafford** Henry Co at Clear Spring; witnesses: Eli **Stafford**, Elizabeth **Ratliff**, Nancy **Cosand**, Abigail **Stafford**, Tabetha **Newby**, Sally **Price**, Mary **Bond**, Daniel **Hutson**, Jno W **Pressnal**, Reuben **Ratliff**, Jabez **Hinshaw**, & Phineas **Stafford**
- 1-25-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt Caroline (**Ratliff**) **Sanders** mcd; mbr Hopewell MM; that mtg inf
- 11-27-1844 Rebecca wid/o Joseph m Stephen **Macy** at Clear Spring MH
- 2-26-1845 Eli Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o Joseph dec & Rebecca Henry Co m Jane dt/o Josiah & Catherine **Draper** Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: John **Moore**, Isaac **Elliott**, Wm **Cooper**, Wm **Hiatt**, Elias **Newby**, David **Palmer**, Rice **Price**, Elizabeth **Ratliff**, Asenth **Palmer**, Caroline **Ratliff**, Tabetha B **Newby**, Mary Ann **Elliott**, & Hannah D **Presnal**
- 2-26-1846 Clear Spring PM rpt Elizabeth (**Ratliff**) **Davis** mcd
- 3-3-1847 John M Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o Joseph dec & Rebecca m Asenath dt/o David & Sarah dec **Palmer** Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses Eli **Stafford**, Nathan **Ratliff**, Dempsey **Reese**, Isaac T **Elliott**, Wm **Saint** jr, John W **Branson**, Mary A **Cook**, Narcissa **Price**, Martha Ann **Price**, Hannah **Ratliff**, Sarah **Moore**, Jane **Ratliff**, Hannah **Branson**, & R P **Elliott**
- 4-20-1848 Clear Spring PM rpt Joseph mcd
- 5-25-1848 Joseph dis
- 7-20-1848 Thomas C & w Rebecca & ch Sarah Jane, Elizabeth Ann, John S, & Margaret H rocf Newberery MM OH
- 7-26-1849 Rebecca & min d Sarah Jane, Elizabeth Ann, & Margaret H rocf Newberry MM OH
- 4-25-1850 Hannah rq mbrp; Reuben rq cert to Milford MM to m Penelope N **Bell**
- 5-23-1850 Reuben gct Milford MM to m Penelope N **Bell**; Hannah rec in mbrp
- 9-26-1850 Penelope & dt Lydia Jane **Bell** rocf Milford MM
- 6-26-1851 Clear Spring PM rpt Levi mcd
- 9-25-1851 Levi dis
- 11-20-1851 Nathan rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Penelope N **Coggeshall**
- 12-25-1851 Nathan gct Walnut Ridge MM to m Penelope N **Coggeshall**
- 6-26-1851 Isaac rq this mtg to settle dispute
- 4-22-1852 Penelope N rocf Walnut Ridge MM
- 7-22-1852 Clear Spring PM rpt Nathan s/o Nathan mcd
- 8-26-1852 Nathan dis
- 11-25-1852 Clear Spring PM rpt Rebecca (**Ratliff**) **Pearson** mcd
- 6-23-1853 Cadiz PM rpt Ann (**Ratliff**) **Bond** mcd
- 8-23-1855 Nathan & w Penelope & w min ch rq cert to Spring Creek MM IA

9-20-1855 Nathan & fam gc
5-22-1856 Eli & w Jane & ch gct Spiceland MM
6-26-1856 Nathan & w gct Spring Creek MM IA; cert ret; Cadiz PM rpt Abner mcd; dis
8-21-1856 Nathan & w Lydia & s rq cert to Spring Creek MM IA
9-25-1856 Nathan & w Lydia & s David & Milton gc
10-1-1857 Asenath wid/o John M **Ratliff** dt/o David & Sarah **Palmer** m Asa Cadiz PM Henry Co
s/o Joshua & Miriam **Ellis** both dec at Cadiz MH
2-25-1858 Clear Springs PM rpt Abner C mcd
3-24-1859 Thomas C & w Rebecca & fam rq cert to Honey Creek MM
4-23-1859 Clear Spring PM rpt Isaac na
5-26-1859 Isaac dis
7-23-1859 Thomas C & fam gct Honey Creek MM
4-25-1861 Penelope N sr appt Elder
6-26-1862 Reuben appt Elder
3-24-1864 Nathan & ch rq cert to Fairfield MM
4-21-1864 Nathan & ch gc; Marcus min ch unc Cyrus & Lydia **Kendall** rec in mbrp
11-24-1864 Sarah rocf Bangor MM IA; end to Hopewell MM
6-21-1866 Ruben & w Penelope & fam rq cert to Spring Creek MM IA
7-26-1866 Ruben & fam gc
6-25-1868 Clear Spring PM rpt S S mcd
7-23-1868 S S ret mbrp
4-22-1869 Abner C & w Mary & ch Henry & Lindsey D rec in mbrp
1-26-1870 Hannah M dt/o Phineas & Christy Ann dec Henry Co m Jacob s/o Jesse & Alice dec
Davis Mississinewa MM Grant Co at Clear Spring MH
11-21-1872 Clear Spring PM rpt A C mcd
12-26-1872 A C ret mbrp
2-20-1873 Clear Spring PM rpt John P mcd
11-20-1879 Marcus & w Hannah A gct Spiceland MM
4-26-1883 Fleming rocf Spiceland MM
9-24-1891 Kennard PM rpt John upl & violated Sabbath day
10-22-1891 John drpd fr mbrp
11-26-1891 John dis

RAY

12-21-1899 Lorine & Jesse drpd fr mbrp

REAGAN

6-20-1832 Lucinda dis for mcd
1-20-1853 No sat w/Thomas; Milford MM inf
4-21-1853 Milford MM dis Thomas for mcd

REAGEN

10-21-1852 Milford MM rq this mtg to tr Thomas for na & mcd

REDDIN

5-23-1867 Tirzah J rocf Walnut Ridge MM; end by Hopewell MM

REDDING

12-22-1859 Catharine (**Bufkin**) mcd; mbrp ret
5-25-1865 Catherine & fam rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM
6-22-1865 Catharine & fam gc
12-21-1865 Isaac **Adamson** gct Walnut Ridge MM to m Catherine (**Bufkin**) wid w/ch
7-24-1884 Tirzah gct Carthage MM

REECE

8-31-1826 John appt Trustee at Flat Rock MH
5-3-1827 Abner s/o Demsey rec in mbrp
5-31-1827 Lydia & dt Mary rec in mbrp
11-22-1827 John rel as Trustee
1-24-1828 John & w Ann & fam rq cert to Milford MM
2-21-1828 John & w Anna & fam gct Milford MM
3-27-1828 Nathan Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o John & Ann Henry Co m Susannah dt/o Jacob & Ann **Elliott** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: John **Reece**, Rachel **Stafford**, Elizabeth **Stafford**, Hannah **James**, Phebe **Pickering**, Juliann **Cook**, Phebe **James**, Prescilla **Pickering**; Welmet **Elliott**, Millicent **Reece**, Rachel **Presnall**, Patience **Edgerton**, John **Wickersham**, Reuben **Edgerton**, John **Hunt**, Joseph **Ratliff**, Abraham **More**, Josiah **Pennington**, & Elisa **Jessop**
12-25-1828 Lydia appt to comm
5-21-1829 Nathan & fam gct Milford MM
6-23-1831 Dempsey rq cert to Newbury MM OH to m Ann **Ratliff**
7-21-1831 Dempsey gc
10-25-1832 Ann rocf Newbury MM OH
10-22-1835 Charity rocf New Hope MM TN
11-26-1835 Wm Williams **Stanfield** gct New Hope MM TN to m Elizabeth
7-25-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt Ruth j Separatists
9-26-1844 Ruth dis
7-23-1846 Lydia j Separatists
9-24-1846 Lydia dis for na & j Separatists
4-25-1850 Abner chm
8-26-1852 Cadiz PM rpt Margaret (**Reece**) **Pickering** mcd; now dec
6-23-1853 Susannah & dt Jane & Mary rocf Walnut Ridge MM
11-23-1854 Susannah & fam gc
6-26-1856 Back Creek MM rq perm to rec Solomon & w Ruth in mbrp; gr
9-23-1858 Comm rpt proceedings against Dempsey illegal
11-25-1858 Cadiz PM rpt Dempsey j Free Masons
12-3-1868 Eli Washington Twp Randolph Co s/o Levi & Sarah dec IA m Cynthia **Pickering** wid/o Samuel **Pickering** dt/o John & Elizabeth **Maulsby** at Cadiz MH
10-24-1878 Martha J & ch Ellen C & Walter T **Culbertson** rocf Honey Creek MM
7-21-1881 Wilson & w Pamela & dt Lizzie rec on rq
3-25-1886 Addie rec on rq
2-23-1888 John Albert, Martha Ann, Anna May, Clark F, & Walter rec in mbrp fr Kennard
8-22-1889 Rebecca gl
3-20-1890 Sarah & dt Bertha rec on rq
10-20-1892 Kennard PM rpt John A & Martha A & min ch Anna M, Clark T, & Walter W rq rel fr mbrp
3-23-1893 Duck Creek PM rpt Elvira T & s Hoyt rec on rq; Albert & Martha ret mbrp

REED

12-1889 Clear Spring PM rpt John N, Mary, & Eliza J rq mbrp
1-23-1890 John N & Eliza J rec in mbrp
3-20-1890 Mary rec on rq
2-23-1893 Clear Spring PM rpt Sharley & Minnie rq mbrp; rec

REEDER

3-20-1890 Jenie rec on rq
8-24-1893 Zilpha roc

REES

10-22-1835 Charity rocf New Hope MM Green Co TN
1-30-1845 Phebe **Wilson** dt/o David & Susanna both dec m Richard s/o Edward & Nancy dec
Norton at Duck Creek MH
8-20-1863 Cadiz PM rpt Thos na & j Masons
9-24-1863 Thomas dis

REESE

2-22-1844 Lydia rocf New Hope MM TN
2-26-1846 Clear Spring PM rpt Solomon na & j Separatists
3-26-1846 Solomon dis
8-20-1846 Lydia dis for na & j Separatists
6-20-1850 Newberry MM OH rq this mtg to tr Sarah (**Terrel**) for mcd
7-25-1850 Sarah's chm forwarded to Newberry MM OH
12-26-1850 Sarah rocf Newberry MM OH
4-20-1854 Jesse rq cert to Back Creek MM
6-6-1854 Jesse gc
7-24-1856 Ch/o Solomon & Ruth gct Back Creek MM
2-26-1857 Christian (**Reese**) **Cooper** mcd; dis
7-22-1858 Cadiz PM rpt Dempsey j Free Masons
12-23-1858 Dempsey dis

REICHART

1-26-1888 Cadiz PM rpt Willard rq mbrp
2-23-1888 Willard rec in mbrp

REINHART

8-25-1831 Jacob dis

REYNOLDS

9-21-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary Ann (**Cook**) mcd
6-21-1849 Mary Ann dis
12-22-1859 Allen & w Mary & min ch Martha Sarah, Albert Samuel, Wm, & Josiah rocf
Driftwood MM
7-25-1867 Allen & w Mary & fam rq cert to Minneapolis MM MN
8-22-1867 Allen & fam gc

RICH

1-26-1832 Moses rocf Marlborough MM; issued to White Lick MM
4-25-1833 Moses rq cert to Fairfield MM
5-23-1833 Moses gc

RICHART

2-22-1894 Cadiz PM rpt Willard dis for na

RICKET

2-24-1881 Joseph rocf Raysville MM

RICKS

12-24-1863 Eliza Ann rec on rq
3-26-1874 Milton rec on rq
4-23-1874 Rachel rec on rq
3-24-1892 Wm L, Alfaretta, Orth M, & Ruby B rec on rq
10-20-1892 Wm L, Elfartta & min ch Orth M, & Ruby B rq rel fr mbrp
3-23-1893 Wm L & w Alfaretta & ch Orth M & Ruby B rel on rq

RIDDLE

3-20-1890 Minna & s Joshua rec on rq
9-23-1890 Joshua drpd fr mbrp
7-23-1891 Minnie gct Spiceland MM

RIDGEWAY

9-24-1829 Spiceland PM rpt Reece mbr Short Creek MM OH res in our limits na j Separatists
3-12-1830 Short Creek MM rq this mtg to tr Reas
9-23-1830 Short Creek MM rq this mtg to tr Reece for na & att Separatist mtg
11-25-1830 This mtg rpt no sat w/Reece; Short Creek MM inf

RIGEWAY

5-26-1831 Reece's dis rec fr Short Creek MM

RINARD

6-23-1831 Jacob denies charges

RINEHART

5-31-1827 Jacob appt to comm
5-26-1831 Spiceland PM rpt Jacob refused to comply with engagement & made contradictory statements

RISK

4-25-1878 Rebecca rec on rq; Rachel rel on rq

ROBBERTS

3-22-1894 Kittie gct Raysville MM

ROBERTS

7-27-1826 Phineas appt to comm

ROBERTSON

11-24-1841 Thomas rocf Deep River MM Guilford Co NC
5-26-1842 Thomas rq cert to Mississinewa MM
6-23-1842 Thomas gc
8-22-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Thomas mcd
9-26-1844 Thomas chm
1-23-1845 Rebecca (**King**) mcd; mbr Walnut Ridge MM; that mtg is inf
4-24-1845 Rebecca chm; forwarded to Walnut Ridge MM
8-21-1845 Rebecca rocf Walnut Ridge MM
3-22-1849 Thomas & fam rq cert to West Grove MM
7-26-1849 Thomas & Rebecca & fam gct West Grove MM

ROBISON

3-22-1849 Ch/o Rebecca rq cert to West Grove MM

RODGERS

3-25-1886 Wm & w Zulia & dt Grace M rec on rq
10-22-1835 Min ch/o Joseph & w Elizabeth rocf MM PA
1-21-1892 Lavina, Tressie W, Ray, Don, Jessie, Tennie & Edgar L rec fr Kennard PM

ROGERS

8-20-1835 Sarah rec in mbrp
11-26-1835 Charles J, Sarah Ann, Hannah, & Mary Ann min ch/o Joseph & Elizabeth rocf
Uwchland MM Chester Co PA
12-23-1899 Don, Jessie, Jennie, & Edgar L drpd fr mbrp

ROSE

3-25-1830 Esther rocf West Grove MM
6-24-1830 Hester's cert rec from West Grove MM
2-24-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt Hester out of unity & na; dis

RUSEL

3-26-1896 Elsie rec on rq

SAFFEL

3-26-1874 O C rec on rq

SAFFELL

8-23-1883 Orlando C rel on rq

SAINT

11-22-1827 John **Cook** gct Milford MM to m Julia
7-22-1830 Axiom rocf Milford MM
12-2-1830 Exum Henry Co s/o Wm & Achsah Wayne Co m Phebe dt/o Jonas & Ruth **Pickering**
Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Thomas **Hasket**, John **Cook**, Alpheus **Saint**,
Jonathan **Butler**, Patience **Edgerton**, Hannah **More**, Hannah **Gregg**, Hannah **Dicks**,
Ruth **Pickering**, Jennet **Saint**, Juliann **Cook**, & Ann **Hasket**
6-25-1835 Alpheus & w rocf Milford MM; end back to Milford MM
5-26-1836 Alpheus & w Irena rocf Milford MM
11-24-1836 Wm & w Achsa & ch Jennett, Doughty, Joseph, Jonathan, Daniel, Milton, Wm, & Syntha
rocf Milford MM

1-26-1837 Exum rocf Spiceland MM
8-27-1837 Jennet dt/o Wm & Achsah m Abner Henry Co s/o Jonas & Ruth **Pickering** at Spiceland MM
2-24-1842 Jonathan rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Emily **Johnson**
3-24-1842 Jonathan gc
8-25-1842 Ruth Anna rq mbrp
9-22-1842 Ruth Anna's rq refused; Emily G rocf Spiceland MM
6-22-1843 Duck Creek rpt Wm consented to son's mcd
7-20-1843 Wm chm; not acc
8-24-1843 Wm chm; acc; Duck Creek rpt Sarah Ann (**Bowman**) mcd
9-21-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Daniel mcd & dr
10-26-1843 Daniel dis
11-23-1843 Sarah Ann dis for mcd
5-23-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Alpheus na & j Separatists
6-20-1844 Alpheus dis
6-26-1845 Duck Creek PM rpt Irena j Separatists
8-21-1845 Irena dis for na & j Separatists
6-24-1847 Duck Creek PM rpt Milton mcd
7-22-1847 Milton chm
3-2-1848 Cynthia E dt/o Wm & Achsah dec Henry Co m J Addison Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Wm & Rebecca **Unthank** at Duck Creek MH
9-21-1848 Phebe Emily dis for att mcd
3-28-1849 Wm Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o Wm & Achsah dec Henry Co m Mary Ann dt/o John dec & Mary **Elliott** Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: J C **Stanley**, Daniel **Presnall** jr, David **Kendall**, Enos **Spencer**, Seth **Stafford**, Elias **Newby**, Eli **Stafford**, Reuben **Ratliff**, Rice **Price**, Nancy B **Holloway**, Elizabeth **Stafford**, Hannah M **Ratliff**, Miriam **Williams**, Margaret **Reece**, Louisa **Spencer**, Reblen **Ratliff**, & Maria **Saint**
10-24-1850 Duck Creek PM rpt Mariah (**Saint**) **O'Neal** mcd & j M E
6-23-1853 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm jr mcd; Mary A (**Johnson**) mcd; Milford MM inf
8-25-1853 Wm jr chm
9-23-1853 Milford MM rq this mtg to tr Mary A
10-20-1853 Mary A chm; forwarded to Milford MM
1-26-1854 Mary A rocf Milford MM
2-28-1856 Jennett **Pickering** wid dt/o Wm & Achsah Henry Co m Nathan Spiceland MM s/o Thaddeus & Caroline **Macy** at Duck Creek MH
5-22-1856 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm mcd; dis
8-24-1865 Mary A appt an Elder
8-16-1869 Exum & w Louise & dt Ethel rq mbrp
9-23-1869 Exum & fam rec in mbrp
8-9-1870 Emily dt/o James & Mary **Johnson** Henry Co m James s/o James & Ann **Hadley** Fairfield MM Highland Co OH at Greensboro MH
8-25-1870 Duck Creek PM rpt John Q mcd
9-22-1870 John Q ret mbrp
1-26-1871 Mary Ella dt/o Emily **Hadley** gct Milford MM
8-22-1872 John Q rq cert to Bangor MM IA
9-17-1872 John Q gc
3-20-1873 Exsum rpt upl, dr & offering violence
4-24-1873 Ex chm
3-26-1874 Mary A rec as Minister
6-20-1878 Eliza J rec on rq
11-25-1884 Exum rpt dr

4-23-1885 Exum chm; not acc
6-25-1885 Exum dis; Sarah gct Raysville MM
1-20-1887 Albert gct Raysville MM
3-24-1887 Fred C, Grace G, & George min ch/o Albert gct Raysevile MM
4-26-1888 Duck Creek PM rpt Martha & Minnie Bell rq mbrp
5-24-1888 Martha & Minnie Bell rec in mbrp
4-25-1895 Florence Alberta roc f Raysville
10-20-1898 Martha J glt Greensboro M E ch

SANDERS

5-25-1837- Clear Spring PM rpt Charity mcd
8-27-1837 Charity dis for mcd & dpl
1-25-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt Caroline (**Ratliff**) mcd; mbr Hopewell MM; that mtg inf
4-25-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt Anna j Separatists
5-23-1844 Caroline chm; Anna dis for na & j Separatists
2-20-1845 Caroline roc f Hopewell MM
7-23-1846 Miriam & dt Lucinda, Pheriba, & Maria Jane rec in mbrp
8-20-1846 Clear Spring PM rpt Caroline j M E
9-24-1846 Caroline dis for na & j M E
9-20-1849 Sarah (**Wood**) mcd & j Hicksite
11-22-1849 Sarah dis
3-21-1850 Duck Creek PM rpt Mariam na & j M E
4-25-1850 Mariam dis
6-20-1850 Miriam/Mariam dis for na & j M E
8-26-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Lucinda (**Sanders**) **Kirk** mcd
4-23-1857 Maria Jane (**Sanders**) **Stanley** mcd
5-21-1857 Tobias & w Anna & min ch rq mbrp
6-25-1857 Tobias & w Anna & ch Jonah, Sarah Jane, Calvin, Seth, & Eliza Ann rec in mbrp
1-23-1868 Tobias rq cert to Mississinewa MM to m Phebe **Schooly**
2-20-1868 Tobias gc
4-23-1868 Jonah W & Calvin rq cert to Legrand MM IA; Tobias & ch rq cert to Mississinewa MM
5-21-1868 Jonah W & Calvin gc; Tobias & ch gc
11-25-1875 Rachel **Small** & ch gct Deer Creek MM
3-22-1877 Seth gct Mississinewa MM
10-20-1892 Kennard PM rpt Pearl rq rel fr mbrp
12-22-1892 Pearl rq letter to Kennard M E ch
2-23-1893 Pearl glt Kennard M E ch

SATTERTHWAIT

4-21-1836 Plainfield MM OH rq this mtg to tr Mary (**Satterthwait**) **Sharp** for mcd

SAUNDERS

6-20-1850 Miriam dis for na, disunity, & j M E

SCHOOLEY

5-21-1829 Wm **Sheridan** gct New Garden MM to m Elizabeth
6-20-1832 New Garden MM does not give consent for John to become mbr
6-21-1832 Asenath (**Schooley**) **Willets** wid/o Nathan **Willets** rec in mbrp wc New Garden MM

SCHOOLY

4-21-1831 Susannah & ch Edith, Susannah, & Rachel rocf New Garden MM
3-22-1832 Isaac & w Celia & ch Anna & Nancy rocf New Garden MM; Spiceland PM rpt John dis
by New Garden MM rq to become a mbr again
1-23-1868 Tobias **Sanders** rq cert to Mississinewa MM to m Phebe

SEXTON

12-28-1826 Hannah rocf Miami MM OH; end by Milford MM

SHAFFER

11-24-1870 Clear Spring PM rpt Peter rq mbrp
2-20-1873 Clear Spring PM rpt Peter got in a passion & offered violence
3-20-1873 Peter chm
3-24-1887 Nathan B & w Cynthia & ch Maud M & Ora B rec on rq; Nora rec on rq

SHARP

4-21-1836 Plainfield MM OH rq this mtg to tr Mary (**Satterthwait**) for mcd; does not res in the
limits of this mtg, rq is re
10-25-1849 Duck Creek PM rpt Elizabeth (**Pickering**) **Sharp** mcd; Hopewell to tr
3-21-1850 Hopewell rpt no sat w/Elizabeth
4-25-1850 Elizabeth dis for mcd

SHAW

8-24-1882 Rebecca rec in mbrp

SHELLY

7-25-1867 Ruth A rec in mbrp

SHERIDAN

8-31-1826 John appt to comm
3-1-1827 Margaret appt to comm
8-23-1827 Mary rec in mbrp
4-28-1829 Wm rq cert to New Garden to m Elizabeth **Schooly** mbr New Garden MM
5-21-1829 Wm gc to m
10-22-1829 Elizabeth rocf New Garden MM
1-26-1831 Mary dt/o John Henry Co & Mary dec Chatham Co NC m Ephraim Springfield MM
Wayne Co s/o Charles & Lydia **Stout** Randolph Co at Spiceland MH
1-26-1832 Spiceland PM rpt Rachel mcd
2-25-1832 Rachel chm
3-26-1874 Rachel rec on rq

SHOWALTER

6-23-1842 Milford MM rq this mtg to tr Asenith (**Gilbert**) for mcd; no sat
10-20-1842 Milford dis Asenith

SHUGART

5-25-1893 Julia & dt Olive rocf Deer Creek MM

SIMONS

1-21-1847 Amy & min ch removed to limits of Spiceland MM
2-23-1888 Paris D rec in mbrp fr Kennard
2-21-1895 Louisa rec on rq

SMALL

3-29-1827 Josiah & w Jane & ch Thomas, Sarah, Elizabeth, & Abigail rocf Milford MM
8-21-1828 Abraham rocf Milford MM
10-23-1828 Obadiah & w Isabel & dt Mary rocf Arby MM
1-21-1830 Obediah appt Trustee at Spiceland
5-24-1832 Jane appt Elder
1-24-1833 Sarah & Lydia ch of Anna **Pearson** rec in mbrp
7-25-1833 Delilah & dt Anna rec in mbrp
4-24-1834 Clear Spring PM rpt Rhoda (**Pearson**) mcd; Mississinewa MM rq to tr
7-24-1834 Rhoda chm
8-21-1834 Rhoda removed to St. Joseph Co
9-25-1834 Rhoda res St Joseph Co gct Mississinewa MM
6-23-1842 Elihu rq cert to Mississinewa MM
7-21-1842 Elihu gc
8-20-1846 Duck Creek PM rpt Hannah (**Hinshaw**) mcd & j Separatists
12-24-1846 Walnut Ridge MM rq to tr Hannah (**Hinshaw**); no sat
1-20-1847 Hannah dis for j Separatists & mcd; Walnut Ridge MM inf
4-22-1847 Walnut Ridge MM rpt Hannah tr
9-23-1850 Josiah appt to hold title to land
5-24-1855 Eliza Jane (**Fawcett**) rpt mcd; dis
4-26-1860 Eliza Jane & ch Ida Lindora rec in mbrp
4-23-1868 Rhoda rec in mbrp
5-21-1868 Rachel & ch Reuben, Elkanah, & Mary C rec in mbrp
2-21-1884 Elizabeth Jane gct Spiceland MM

SMITH

7-24-1828 Mary & fam rocf Springfield MM NC; end to Springfield MM OH
7-22-1830 Duck Creek PM rpt Rebecca (**Pickering**) mcd
8-26-1830 Rebecca dis for mcd
9-22-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt Nathan mbr Whitewater MM out of unity, na & j Separatists;
Whitewater MM inf
12-22-1831 Whitewater MM rq this mtg to tr Nathan for being out of unity, na, j Separatists, & mcd
5-24-1832 Nathan dis by Whitewater MM
7-24-1845 Clear Spring PM rpt Lucinda (**Hosier**) mcd; res in verge of Sand Creek MM; that mtg is
rq to tr
10-23-1845 Lucinda (**Hosier**) moved in limits of this mtg; dis for mcd
2-24-1881 Entna rec on rq
3-24-1881 Robert A & w Mary J & ch Catharine, George, & Nettie rec on rq
5-26-1881 Ephraim P & w Sarah Jane & ch Dorcas Ann, Rachel Jane, Mary Elizabeth, Sarah Ellen
& Isaac R rocf Poplar Run MM
4-20-1882 Rebecca rec on rq
1-26-1888 Philander R & w Elen & min ch James C, Orley G, & Susie M rq mbrp
2-23-1888 Philander R & fam rec in mbrp
3-26-1891 Ephraim & fam gct Raysville MM

7-26-1894 Philander & w & ch rel on rq
10-25-1894 Mary A glt Kennard Christian ch
2-24-1898 Annetta (**Smith**) **Needam** drp fr mbrp; jas

SNODGRASS

3-23-1876 Sarah E rec on rq
6-20-1878 Rose Ella rocf Raysville MM

SNOWDEN

1-21-1892 Pearl rec on rq
2-23-1893 Pearl rel on rq

SOFER

8-22-1850 Hannah na & j M E
9-26-1850 Hannah dis

SOPHER

7-25-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Elizabeth **Hiatt** wid mcd
9-26-1844 Elizabeth chm
4-23-1846 Hannah K rocf Greenfield MM
8-26-1847 Elizabeth & ch rq cert to Spiceland MM
9-23-1847 Elizabeth & ch gc
10-24-1850 Hannah dis

SPENCER

8-24-1837 Elizabeth w/o John rocf Flushing MM OH
8-21-1845 Milford MM rq this mtg to tr Louisa for na & att Hicksites mtg
1-22-1846 Milford MM dis Louisa
4-23-1856 John rq mbrp
5-21-1846 John rec in mbrp
2-25-1847 John & Elizabeth rq mbrp for min ch Ezra, Louisa, Lindley M, David, John A, & Milton
3-25-1847 Ch/o John & Elizabeth rec in mbrp
4-28-1852 Ezra Clear Spring Henry Co s/o John & Elizabeth Clear Spring Henry Co m Hannah B
dt/o David & Sarah dec **Palmer** Clear Spring Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses:
David **Palmer**, May **Palmer**, ?ay E **Elliott**, Susan **Palmer**, Elias **Palmer**, Isaac T **Elliott**,
Nathan **Palmer**, John S **Elliott**, John **Spencer**, Elizabeth **Spencer**, &
Asher **Hiatt**
3-23-1855 Cadiz PM rpt Louisa (**Spencer**) **Newby** mcd
3-21-1859 Lindley M Clear Spring Henry Co s/o John & Elizabeth Clear Spring Henry Co m Phebe
R dt/o Wm T & Ann S **Cooper** Cadiz Henry Co at Cadiz MH; witnesses: ? ?, B W
Pickering, Jacob **Nixon**, Joseph **Cadwallader**, Jacob **Wright**, May **Pickering**, Jno J
Bufkin, Elizabeth **Kendall**, Julia Ann **Newby**, Mary E **Elliott**, Marth D **Ellis**, Isaac M
Hiatt, Saran Ann **Bond**, & David C **Newby**
12-1-1859 Ezra Cadiz Henry Co s/o John & Elizabeth Clear Spring Henry Co m Eliza C dt/o John &
Hannah dec **Bufkin** at Cadiz MH; witnesses: John **Bufkin**, Tabitha B **Newby**, Spencer
Lindley, Phebe R **Spencer**, Abigail B **Bufkin**, Jacob **Nixon**, H **Spencer**, Elizabeth D
Newby, Elias **Newby**, John **Spencer**, Elizabeth **Lindley**, M **Bufkin**, & Eliza A **Newby**
2-23-1860 Clear Spring PM rpt David mcd
3-22-1860 David ret mbrp
10-25-1860 Cadiz PM rpt Lindley used intoxicating liquor
11-22-1860 Lindley dis

8-24-1865 Ezra appt Elder
3-26-1868 Phebe R gct Lynn Grove MM IA
1-20-1870 Milton chm violence
12-25-1873 Duck Creek PM rpt John A dr & fought
2-26-1874 John A chm; mbrp ret
3-26-1874 Sallie rec on rq
3-25-1875 Ezra rec a Minister
8-1875 David & w Mary Jane & fam gct Spiceland MM
12-23-1875 John A & fam gct Spiceland MM
3-23-1876 Milton gct San Jose MM CA
11-21-1878 Ezra gct Fairview MM KS
7-24-1879 John gct Spiceland MM
4-22-1886 Ruth rocf New Salem MM
8-24-1893 C Burrett & fam gct Dublin MM

SPRINGER

3-22-1832 Barnabas rocf Whitewater MM

STAFFEL

3-26-1874 O C rec in mbrp

STAFFORD

7-27-1826 Samuel appt to comm
8-31-1826 Eli appt to comm; Samuel appt to att QM
2-1-1827 Rachel appt to comm
3-5-1827 Samuel appt Minister
4-1-1831 Samuel expressed concern to appoint & hold mtg in settlement of Friends on Fall Creek
6-23-1836 Samuel & w Rachel & ch rq cert to Westfield MM
7-21-1836 Samuel & w Rachel & ch gc
6-22-1837 Daniel rq cert to Milford MM
8-1837 Daniel's rq not granted
5-26-1842 Clear Spring PM rpt Eli guilty of defamation & detraction
8-25-1842 Eli chm; not acc
9-22-1842 Eli chm; QM asked for help
1-26-1843 QM rpt complaint against Eli substantiated
2-23-1843 Eli chm
2-1-1843 Cynthia dt/o Eli & Elizabeth Henry Co m Nathan Henry Co s/o Joseph dec & Rebecca
Ratliff at Clear Spring MH
1-1-1851 Abigail dt/o Eli & Elizabeth Henry Co m Jesse Richland MM Hamilton Co s/o Zimra &
Lydia **Cook** Hamilton Co at Clear Spring MH
8-26-1852 Clear Spring PM rpt Elizabeth for disunity, defamation, & detraction
11-25-1852 Comm asks help of QM in Elizabeth's case
1-20-1853 Elizabeth's case dismissed by QM
4-20-1854 Clear Spring PM rpt Elizabeth (**Stafford**) **Mills** mcd
3-23-1860 Clear Spring PM rpt Seth mcd
4-21-1860 Seth ret mbrp
5-22-1862 Rebecca Jane rec in mbrp
5-2-1866 Abigail **Cook** dt/o of Eli & Elizabeth **Stafford** m Nathan P Henry Co s/o Abraham dec &
Mary **Henley** NC
9-21-1871 Seth rec a Minister
2-21-1895 Elva Bell rocf Vermilion MM Vermilion Co IL

STANBROUGH

- 1-23-1834 Nehemiah & w Ruth & ch Ann, Thomas, Francis, James, Solomon, Mary H, Levi, Tabitha, & Malinda rocf Milford MM
4-20-1837 Phebe & Elizabeth rocf Spiceland MM
3-25-1841 Francis rocf Spiceland MM
9-22-1842 Leah, Mary, Rachel, Elizabeth, Tobitha, & Sarah ch/o Wm & Rachel dec rocf Westfield MM
9-21-1843 Elizabeth min gct Spiceland MM
1-25-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt Leah (**Stanbrough**) **Williams** mcd; James rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Sarah **Macy**
2-22-1844 James gct Hopewell MM to m Sarah **Macy**
3-21-1844 Thomas & w & fam rq cert to Westfield MM
4-25-1844 Thomas & w Abigail & fam gct Westfield MM
5-23-1844 Nehemiah & fam gc; James gct Back Creek MM
7-26-1849 Clear Spring PM rpt Rachel (**Stanbrough**) **Moon** mcd; Newberry MM rq to tr
2-21-1850 Mary (**Stanbrough**) **Moon** mcd; Newberry MM rq to tr
4-24-1851 Huldah & h & fam rq cert to Honey Creek MM
5-22-1851 Francis & w Huldah gct Honey Creek MM; Huldah gc
7-24-1851 Clear Spring PM rpt Tabitha (**Stanbrough**) **Moon** mcd
4-21-1859 Sarah Ann (**Stanbrough**) **Wright** mcd; ret mbrp

STANDFIELD

- 3-25-1852 Back Creek MM rpt Mary Ann chm

STANFIED

- 1-26-1837 David & fam rq cert to Mississinewa MM

STANFIELD

- 11-21-1833 David Minister & w Elizabeth & ch Wm Williams, David S, Charles, Isaac, Samuel Vernon, Hannah Jones, Lydia Jane, Elijah, & Clayton Reeves rocf New Hope MM Green Co TN
10-22-1835 Wm W rq cert to New Hope MM Green Co TN to m Elizabeth **Reece**
11-26-1835 Wm Williams gc
3-24-1836 David removed as Minister
9-22-1836 Elisabeth rocf New Hope MM TN
1-26-1837 Wm & fam rq cert to Mississinewa MM
2-23-1837 David & fam gc; Wm W & w gc
3-23-1837 Fall Creek PM rpt Hannah (**Stanfield**) **Haul** mcd; res limits of Milford MM; that mtg rq to tr; no sat; dis
10-23-1851 Clear Spring PM rpt Mary Ann (**Wright**) mcd; Back Creek MM rq to tr
4-22-1852 Mary Ann gct Back Creek MM
8-20-1857 Cadiz PM rpt Clayton R na & j Wesleyan M E; Back Creek MM inf

STANLEY

- 8-26-1830 Aron & w Mahalah & min ch Eliza Jane & Michael rocf Milford MM
1-20-1831 Nathan rocf Dover MM NC; end to Milford MM
12-22-1831 John & w Elizabeth & ch Wyett, Milton, Harmon, Mariah, & Eliza rocf Bloomfield MM;
Nathan rocf Milford MM
2-23-1832 Delana rocf Bloomfield MM
3-29-1832 Nathan Henry Co s/o Michael & Mary Guilford MM NC m Delana dt/o John & Elizabeth
Stanley Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Avice **Edgerton**, Wm **Baldwin**,
Reuben **Ratliff**, Phebe **James**, Elizabeth **Willets**, Phebe **Macy**, John **Hays**, John **Stanley**,
Elizabeth **Stanley**, Rebecca **Chamness**, Aaron **Stanly**, & Susanna **Price**
1-23-1834 John & w Deborah & ch Moses, Elizabeth, & Aaron rocf Dover MM NC
3-20-1834 Temple & w Anna rocf Whitewater MM
11-26-1835 Richard & w Abigail & ch Rebeca, Joshua F, & Nathan D rocf Whitewater MM; Ellwood
rocf Whitewater MM
2-25-1836 Sarah rocf Dover MM NC; end by Milford MM
2-23-1837 Ellwod rq cert to Milford MM to m Martha **Butler**
3-23-1837 Elwood gct Milford MM to m Martha **Butler**
2-23-1843 Delana & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM
3-23-1843 Delany & ch gc
2-1-1844 Maria Jane dt/o John & Elizabeth Henry Co m Josiah Henry Co s/o George dec & Karen
Bundy at Duck Creek MH
3-27-1845 Eliza B dt/o John & Elizabeth Henry Co m James Harvey Spiceland s/o James & Mary
Meredith at Duck Creek MH
9-25-1845 Duck Creek PM rpt Milton mcd; Mississinewa MM rq to tr
10-23-1845 Duck Creek PM rpt Leah (**Pickering**) mcd; mbr Milford MM; that mtg inf
3-26-1846 Mississinewa MM rpts no sat w/Milton; dis
4-2-1846 Harmon Henry Co s/o John & Elizabeth m Anna Maria dt/o Edmund & Sarah S **Bowman**
Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Jabez H **Henly**, Wm W **Bowman**, Elisha
Hammer, Cadwalader **Pitts**, John **Stanly**, Elisabeth **Stanly**, Edmund **Bowman**, Delany
Stanley, Aaron **Stanley**, Mahala **Stanley**, Anna **Bowman**, Anna **Stewart**, Sally **James**,
Isaac **Stewart**, Emeline **Bowman**, Susan **Meredith**, Thomas **Mills**, &
Peninah **Mills**
2-24-1847 Duck Creek PM rpt Anna & Mary rq mbrp
6-24-1847 Temple B dis by Spiceland MM rq mbrp
8-26-1847 Temple rec in mbrp wc Spiceland MM
9-23-1847 Duck Creek PM rpt Nathan D mcd & dr
11-28-1847 Nathan D dis
3-24-1848 Anna w/o Temple B & dt Mary rec in mbrp
7-20-1848 Temple B & w Anna & rq mbrp for min ch
8-24-1848 Temple B & w rq granted; Anna & h rec in mbrp; Eliza Ann, Huldah Ellen, & Anna
Maria ch/o Temple B & Anna rec in mbrp
2-28-1849 Deborah wid/o John **Stanley** dt/o Jesse & Ann **Weisner** both dec m Dennis s/o Richard
& Elizabeth dec **Norton** Henry Co at Clear Spring MH
3-29-1849 Moses Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o John dec & Deborah m Anna Jane dt/o Dennis &
Sarah dec **Norton** Henry Co at West Branch MH; witnesses: Samuel **Bufkin**, Baldwin
Pickering, John C **Bufkin**, Thadeus C S **Cooper**, Isaac **Dawson**, Isaac **Adamson**,
Peter H **Julian**, John D **Cooper**, Hannah **Weesner**, Sarah **Ratliff**, Christian **Rees**, &
Ann **Rees**
10-25-1849 Mary Jane chm
12-24-1849 Duck Creek PM rpt Joshua mcd
1-24-1850 Joshua F chm

7-20-1854 Temple B chm upl & na; Harmon & fam gct Hinkles Creek MM
12-21-1854 Clear Spring PM rpt Mary (**Stanley**) **Pickering** mcd & jas
3-22-1855 Lydia Jane rq cert to Spiceland MM
4-26-1855 Lydia Jane gct Spiceland MM; Duck Creek PM rpt Eliza Jane (**Stanley**) **Pressnall** mcd
7-26-1855 Miriam chm
8-23-1855 Clear Spring PM rpt Elwood mcd
9-20-1855 Elwood chm
10-23-1856 Clear Spring PM rpt Aaron mcd
11-20-1856 Cadiz PM rpt Jesse mcd; dis; Aaron dis; Cadiz PM rpt Amy (**Norton**) mcd
3-26-1857 Duck Creek PM rpt Ann (**Norton**) mcd; dis; Duck Creek PM rpt Richard mcd; dis
4-23-1857 Maria Jane (**Sanders**) mcd; dis
6-25-1857 Joseph W **Holoway** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Hannah A
11-26-1857 Ellwood N & w Miram & min ch rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA
12-24-1857 Ellwood N & fam gc
8-25-1859 Joshua & w Mary & min ch rq cert to New Salem MM
9-22-1859 Joshua & fam gc; Abigail gct Lynn Grove MM IA
10-20-1859 Anna & fam gct Lynn Grove MM IA; cert for Temple withheld
2-23-1860 Temple gct Lynn Grove MM IA
5-24-1860 Moses & fam gct Lynn Grove MM IA
4-25-1861 Temple B & w Anna & fam rq cert to Richland MM
5-23-1861 Temple B & fam gc
1-20-1870 Milton chm anger & violence
9-1-1870 Elwood Dunreith Henry Co s/o Richard & Abigail both dec m Phebe **Hastings** wid dt/o
Jesse dec & Elizabeth **George** New London MM Howard Co at Cadiz MH
10-20-1870 Phebe gc
1-26-1882 Kelita F & w Elizabeth A & ch Egenia E, Alice F, Mary J, & William rocf New Garden
MM NC

STANLY

1-26-1837 Ellwood rocf Spiceland MM
12-21-1843 Wyatt & w Mary rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM
1-25-1844 Wyatt & fam gc
11-1-1854 Michael Henry Co s/o Aaron & Mahala m Lydia Jane dt/o Jesse dec Milford MM Wayne
Co & Penelope **Bell** at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Eli **Stafford**, Elias **Palmer**, David
Palmer, Wm **Hiatt**, Eunice W **Palmer**, Mary **Palmer**, Jane **Ratliff**, Penelope N **Ratliff**,
Reuben **Ratliff**, M H **Unthank**, John W **Johnson**, & Aaron **Stanley**
5-24-1855 Clear Spring PM rpt Miriam (**Draper**) mcd
8-25-1859 Temple & w Anna & fam rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA
2-20-1890 Jesse & w Ferebey rocf Rayseville MM
3-26-1891 Jesse & w gct Raysville MM

STANTON

5-22-1834 Zacheas & w Elizabeth & ch Mahala, Cynthia, Milton, & Milo rocf Silver Creek MM
Salem
9-22-1836 Hiram & w Sarah & ch John & Joseph rocf New Garden MM

STARBUCK

7-21-1853 Jane & ch Wm H H, George W, James M, Thomas C, & Benjamin F rocf Walnut Ridge MM
1-25-1866 Clear Spring PM rpt W H H mcd
2-11-1866 W H H mbrp ret
4-26-1866 Clear Spring PM rpt George W mcd
5-24-1866 George W mbrp ret
12-26-1867 Duck Creek PM rpt James M mcd
1-23-1868 James M mbrp ret
2-20-1868 Duck Creek PM rpt Thomas C mcd
3-26-1868 T C mbrp ret
3-25-1869 Wm H & w Mary rq cert to Milford MM
4-22-1869 Wm H & w gc
2-23-1871 Duck Creek PM rpt Benjamin mcd
4-20-1871 Benj F mbrp ret
12-23-1880 Rose rec on rq
6-23-1887 Franklin, Lee Oren, & Ethel Georgia rocf Mississinewa MM
8-25-1892 Benjamin & s Earl rocf East Branch MM
9-22-1892 Walter B & Clinton L ch/o Benjamin rec on rq
7-25-1895 Charles rel on rq
3-26-1896 Bertha & Charles rec on rq

STEDDOM

9-26-1851 Isaac K Miami MM Warren Co OH s/o Samuel & Susanna m Narcissa dt/o Rice & Susannah **Price** Duck Creek Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Charity **Price**, Sally F **Malsby**, Anna C **Price**, Lydia **Steddom**, Sarah **Evans**, Martha Ann **Evans**, Robert B **Price**, Thomas **Ratliff**, Nathan **Ratliff**, Rice **Price**, Susanna **Price**, John **Hiatt**, Sarah M **Hiatt**, Penelope N **Ratliff**, Catharine **Draper**, John **Spencer**, & David **Palmer**
2-26-1851 Narcissa rq cert to Miami MM
3-25-1852 Narcissa get Miami MM

STEWART

8-23-1832 Spiceland PM rpt Sarah (**Stewart**) **Aydelotte** mcd; chm
10-24-1833 Jehu & w Sarah & ch Beulah, Anna, Robert, & Ithamer rocf Spiceland MM
11-20-1834 Louhanna rocf Deep River MM NC; end by Whitewater MM
2-25-1897 Clara (**Pickering**) glt Welington IL M E ch

STOFFEL

3-26-1874 O C rec on rq

STONEMAN

6-22-1843 Mark D rocf Deep Creek MM NC; end by Springfield MM
12-26-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Mark D mcd
1-23-1845 Mark D dis

STOUT

1-20-1831 Ephraim prod cert fr Springfield MM
1-26-1831 Ephraim Springfield MM Wayne Co s/o Charles & Lydia Randolph Co m Mary dt/o John Henry Co & Mary dec **Sheridan** Chatham Co NC at Spiceland MH; witnesses: Mariam **Morris**, Lavisa **White**, Rebecca **Unthank**, Millicent **Munden**, Delana **Stanley**, Mary

Bond, Anna Boon, Lydia Griffin, Elizabeth Newby, Margaret Sheridan, John Sheridan, Elizabeth Presnall, & Sarah White

- 7-21-1831 Ephraim & ch Charles, James, Robert, Elias, Anna Ruth, & Ephraim jr rocf Springfield MM
4-25-1833 Solomon & w Susanna & ch Zeno & Isaac rocf White Lick MM
1-25-1849 Isaac gct Spiceland MM
11-22-1849 Westfield MM rq this mtg to tr Charles for jas
1-24-1850 Charles tr w/o sat; Westfield MM inf
4-26-1855 Joseph req cert to Spring Creek MM IA
5-24-1855 Joseph gc

STRATTON

- 1-21-1830 Naomi (**Stratton**) James rocf Whitewater MM
1-23-1834 Jonathan & w Prudence & ch Milicent Ann & Samuel rocf Whitewater MM
2-20-1834 Levi & w Ruth & ch Lucinda, Albert, Hannah, & Anna rocf Whitewater MM
5-24-1835 Eli & w Unice rocf Elk MM; Joseph E rocf Elk MM
11-26-1835 Duck Creek PM rpt Levi H na, dpl, & upl
1-21-1836 Levi H dis
7-21-1836 Samuel & w Rachel & ch gct Westfield MM

STREET

- 7-25-1844 Samuel & fam rocf Spiceland MM
1-23-1845 Samuel & fam rem in verge of Spiceland MM
2-20-1845 Samuel & fam gc

STUART

- 10-20-1831 Jehu & w Sarah & ch Beulah, Sarah, Anna, Robert, Cyrus, & Ithamer rocf Whitewater MM

SUGART

- 4-23-1885 Julia gct Deer Creek MM

SUMNER

- 2-26-1835 Esther rocf Fall Creek MM

SWAIN

- 2-21-1833 Thomas jr mbr New Garden MM Guilford Co NC rpt mcd; that mtg inf
2-27-1833 Elizabeth (**Williams**) mcd
3-21-1833 Elizabeth dis for mcd
7-24-1834 Prior, Achsah, & Silas ch/o Thomas dec & Sarah (**Leonard**) rocf Springfield MM
9-25-1834 Thomas & ch Elvina, Franklin F, Alonzo, & Alfred rocf Salem MM
12-25-1834 John & w Ann & ch Thomas Clarkson, Elihu, Wm, Ezra, Susanna, Sally Ann, John, & Rachel rocf Lost Creek MM Jefferson Co TN; Lewis rocf Lost Creek MM Jefferson Co TN
8-20-1835 Fall Creek PM rpt John Turner refuses to give up cert of mbrp New Garden MM Guilford Co NC; that mtg inf
9-24-1835 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Elizabeth mcd w/1st cousin; dis; Walnut Ridge PM rpt Thomas mcd w/1st cousin
10-22-1835 Thomas chm; not acc
11-26-1835 Thomas chm
12-24-1835 Elizabeth chm

1-21-1841 Clear Spring PM rpt Wm na, dpl & j M E
4-22-1841 Wm dis
2-23-1843 Clear Spring PM rpt Elihu mcd
3-23-1843 Elihu dis
5-23-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt John & Ann na & j Separatists
6-20-1844 John dis; Ann dis for na & j Separatists
1-23-1845 Clear Spring PM rpt Lewis j Separatists
4-24-1845 Howland & w Phebe & ch Susan E, Betsey Ann, Phebe Emily, George Howland, Wm Henry, & Thomas Moore rocf New Garden MM NC; Susan & dt Emile rocf New Garden MM NC
3-20-1845 Lewis dis
1-22-1846 Duck Creek PM rpt Susan E (**Swain**) **Coble** mcd
5-25-1848 Clear Spring PM rpt Ezra mcd & na
6-22-1848 Ezra dis
7-20-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Phebe Emily att mcd
9-21-1848 Phebe Emily dis
2-22-1849 Springfield MM rq this mtg to tr Eliza (**Swain**) **Wright** for j Separatists & mcd

3-21-1850 Cadiz PM rpt Susanah (**Swain**) **Weeks** mcd
4-25-1850 Susannah (**Swain**) **Weeks** dis for na & mcd
4-22-1852 Jesse F H & w Anna & ch Wm N, Franklin, John Henry, & George Stretcher rocf New Garden MM NC
11-25-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Henry mcd; Duck Creek PM rpt Elizabeth H (**Pickering**) mcd
12-23-1852 Henry & Elizabeth M chm
2-24-1853 Duck Creek PM rpt George Howland mcd
4-21-1853 Duck Creek PM rpt Louiza E (**Bowman**) mcd; George Howland dis
5-26-1853 Louisa E (**Bowman**) dis for mcd
6-23-1853 Cadiz PM rpt John jr na
7-21-1853 John jr dis
8-25-1853 Wm jr chm; Howland rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Elizabeth **Swain**
9-22-1853 Howland gc
12-22-1853 Howland rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM
1-26-1854 Howland gct Walnut Ridge MM
2-22-1855 Duck Creek PM rpt Thomas mcd & na
4-26-1855 Thomas dis
5-24-1855 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm Henry na & opened his house for fiddling & dancing frolic
6-21-1855 Wm Henry dis
1-21-1858 Duck Creek PM rpt Elizabeth att public ball & danced
2-25-1858 Elizabeth dis for att public ball & dancing
2-24-1859 Ch/o Wm H gct Bear Creek MM IA
1-26-1860 Bear Creek MM IA rpt Elizabeth wc this mtg rec in mbrp again
2-25-1864 Ann rec in mbrp
10-25-1866 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm N F mcd
11-22-1866 Wm N F ret mbrp
4-23-1868 Nancy rec in mbrp
5-23-1872 John R & w Sarah & ch Alvertes F & Sanford M rq mbrp
6-20-1872 John R & fam rec in mbrp
4-23-1874 Alice rec on rq
3-25-1875 Thomas M & Julia E & dt Minnie C rec in mbrp
3-25-1880 Thomas M & w Julia & ch Minnie C & George H gct Spiceland MM
2-23-1893 Duck Creek PM rpt Sarah rq mbrp; rec

8-24-1893 Cinderella rec on rq

SWEET

12-24-1849 Eli M rocf Spiceland MM

6-26-1851 Eli M gct Spiceland MM

SWIGARD

1-21-1892 Ellen, Addie & Sadie rec fr Kennard PM

1-26-1893 Ellen gct New Castle MM

12-21-1899 Ellen, Addie, & Sadie rel on rq

SYMONS

11-20-1834 Matthew rocf Milford MM

5-7-1835 Matthew Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o Abraham & Mary dec m Susanna dt/o Gabriel Henry Co & Priscilla dec **Willets** at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Sarah A **Pickering**, Sarah A **Pitts**, Lydia **Jessop**, Phebe **Macy**, Phebe **Willets**, Sarah **Kirk**, Elizabeth **Pitts**, Mary C **Woodard**, Abraham **Symons**, Gulaelema **Symons**, & Phebe **Symons**

10-22-1840 Bethuel & w Anna & ch Hannah, Patsey, & Milicent rocf Mississinewa MM

10-26-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Susannah j Separatists

11-23-1843 Susannah dis

3-25-1847 Amy & fam gc

11-25-1847 Amy & min dt Hannah, Martha Ann, Lucinda, & Louisa rocf Spiceland MM

4-20-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Anna (**Symons**) **McHatton** mcd

3-28-1867 John Spiceland Henry Co s/o Josiah & Sarah Henry Co m Ellen S Duck Creek Henry Co dt/o Jabez H & Margaret **Henley** at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Emily G **Saint**, Jane **Jones**, Kate **Branson**, Mary **Bales**, Lizzie M **White**, Josiah **Symons**, Mary A **Phelps**, Johnathan **Phelps**, Hannah **Symons**, Asa **Holloway**, Jabez H **Henley**, Margaret F **Henley**, Joel **Cox**, Eli G **Parker**, Eli C **Gause**, Elva P **Gause**, Mattie C **Stanley**, Aaron **Stanley**, Eli **Stafford**, Ezra **Spencer**, Eber **Mills**, John **Spencer**, Elizabeth **Spencer**, Jennie **Pickering**, Mary J **Macy**, Jehu **Symons**, Lydia **Symons**, Aaron **Symons**, Anna K **Symons**, George **Symons**, Miriam **Symons**, Nan **Holloway**, Angie **Pickering**, Nathan **Newby**, A D **Pickering**, & Cophim? **Pickering**

10-22-1868 Ellen gct Spiceland MM

1-25-1894 Abraham rocf Poplar Run MM

TALBERT

7-21-1870 Aaron rocf Minneapolis MM MN

TAYLOR

1-20-1831 Simeon & w Elizabeth & min ch Elbina S, Angelina P, John M, Daniel G, & Allen P rocf Somerset MM OH

7-25-1833 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Elbina deviated from the truth & had unbecoming conduct

8-22-1833 Elbina dis for deviating from the truth & unbecoming behavior

11-26-1835 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Simeon told untruths

12-24-1835 Simeon dis

1-21-1886 Elizabeth rec by rq

TEASE

7-27-1826 Charles appt to comm

TEMPLETON

1-23-1896 David & Lulu rec on rq

2-20-1896 David A rec on rq

3-26-1896 Unice gct Knightstown MM

TERREL

6-20-1850 Newberry MM OH rq this mtg to tr Sarah (**Terrel**) **Reece** for mcd

TEST

5-23-1889 Samuel & w Cora rocf Spiceland MM

4-20-1893 Samuel & w Cora gct Raysville MM

THOMAS

9-20-1827 Simeon appt to comm

1-22-1829 Simeon appt o

11-22-1832 Elijah rocf New Garden MM

12-6-1832 Elijah Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o Elijah & Susanna Wayne Co m Christian dt/o Stephen dec & Hannah **Pressnall** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Calvin **Wasson**, Elias **Jessop**, Rice **Price**, Elisha **Hammer**, Mary **Wasson**, Rachel **Stafford**, Sarah **Kirk**, Abraham **Moore**, Phebe **Macy**, Hannah **More**, Hannah **Gregg**, & Lydia **Pearson**

3-24-1836 Manlove & fam rocf Deep River MM Guilford Co NC; end to New Garden MM

2-23-1893 Clear Spring PM rpt Harry rq mbrp; rec

4-20-1899 Flora & ch gct Knightstown MM

THORNBURGH

10-20-1831 Joel & w Anna J & ch Cyrus, Wm, Willis, Maryann, & LydiaJane rocf Fairfield MM OH

8-23-1832 Joseph & w Rachel rocf Cherry Creek MM

7-24-1834 Ezekiel rq mbrp

10-23-1834 Ezekiel rec in mbrp

12-24-1835 Anna rec Minister

THORP

1-26-1837 Fall Creek PM rpt Elinor (**Adison**) mcd & dpl

5-25-1837 Eleanor dis

TICE

8-24-1893 R Solomon & w Amanda rocf Maryville MM

TOMLIN

1-20-1842 Mahlon & w Susanna rocf Fairfield MM

TOMLINSON

2-23-1843 Mahlon & w & min ch rq cert to Westfield MM

3-23-1843 Mahlon & fam gc

TOMS

11-24-1864 Phebe Ann gct Milford MM

TRUEBLOOD

2-21-1850 Zachariah rocf Vermilion MM; end to Pleasant Plain MM IA

TUNGATE

4-21-1892 John & Luther rec on rq

TURNER

12-1889 Clear Spring PM rpt Mollie D rq mbrp

1-23-1890 Mollie D rec in mbrp

ULERIC

3-25-1886 Levi & w Martha rec on rq

ULMER

1-21-1892 Daniel, Margaret, Margie K, and Robert G rec at Kennard PM

5-26-1892 Kennard PM rpt Nora used scandalous & immoral language and circulated slanderous reports

7-21-1892 Nora chm

2-22-1894 Daniel N rec on rq

9-24-1896 Danial & w Margaret rel on rq

6-24-1897 Daniel jr & w Louie & ch Harry H & Esther E rel on rq

UNTHANK

1-20-1831 Wm B & w Rebecca & ch Drucilla, Samuel, & Addison rocf Milford MM

12-22-1831 Wm appt o

9-7-1845 Pleasant New Garden MM Wayne Co s/o Josiah dec & Anna m Sarah Ann **Pickering** dt/o of Cadwallader & Elizabeth dec **Pitts** at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Ruthanah **Saint**, Macy E **Pickering**, Abigail **Stanley**, Sally F **Price**, Karene **Bundy**, Mary **Pitts**, Abner **Pickering**, Howland **Swain**, Elisha **Branson**, David **Holloway**, Nathan **Hunt**, E E **Pitts**, Joshua F **Stanley**, John **Stanley**, Cadwallader **Pitts**, & Elisa **Hammer**
5-21-1846 Sarah Ann & dt Esther Jane **Pickering** gct New Garden MM
3-2-1848 J Addison Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Wm & Rebecca Henry Co m Cynthia E dt/o Wm & Achsah dec **Saint** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Howland **Swain**, Jason **Williams**, Seth **Woods**, F B **Macy**, Thomas H **M**?, Sarah **Evans**, Eleanor **Spencer**, Abigail **Williams**, Abigail **Pickering**, Mary E **Vance**, & Edith **Kirk**

10-26-1848 Cynthia E rq cert to Spiceland MM

11-23-1848 Cynthia gc

3-25-1852 Joseph A & w Cynthia/Synthia & s Samuel Exum rocf Spiceland MM

11-25-1852 J Addison & w Cynthia & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM

12-23-1852 J Addison & Cynthia & fam gc

VANCE

1-21-1847 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary (**Pickering**) mcd; dis

3-25-1847 Mary dis

2-24-1887 Elias rq mbrp

3-24-1887 Elias rec in mbrp

2-23-1893 Duck Creek PM rpt Flora rq mbrp; rec
2-21-1895 Elias glt Hagerstown M E ch

VAN HORN

8-31-1826 John min unc George **Evans** rocf Miami MM OH
7-25-1833 John min living in the limits Miami MM OH gct that mtg

VICARS

2-25-1897 Lula (**Weasner**) rel on rq

VICKERS

1-21-1897 Lula (**Weasner**) rel on rq

VOTAW

11-24-1848 Jonathan Wayne Co s/o Jonathan sr & Elizabeth Wayne Co m Jane B dt/o Henry & Rachel **Lewelling** Henry Co at Clear Spring MH; witnesses: Abigail **Stafford**, John **Spencer**, John M **Ratliff**, Julian **Hiatt**, Wm **Hiatt**, Seth **Stafford**, May Ann **Elliott**, Elias **Palmer**, Thos C **Kirk**, Elizabeth **Stafford**, John **Reece**, Bessod S **Doxey**, Rebecca **Ratliff**, Rice **Price**, & Mary E **Newby**
1-25-1849 Jane B gc

WALDEN

12-24-1846 Jemima & h removed to Back Creek MM
1-21-1847 Jemima gc

WALES

9-23-1847 Wm W rocf Deep Creek MM NC
4-27-1848 Wm W Duck Creek Henry Co s/o Samuel dec & Mary Hancock Co m Catharine E Henry Co dt/o George & Karan **Bundy** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: Jabez H **Henley**, Charles **Stout**, John C **Teas**, All T **Kirk**, H J **Lindley**, Jason **Williams**, Elisabeth **Stanley**, Hannah **Williams**, Emily G **Saint**, Edith **Kirk**, Hannah H **Sopher**, Susannah M **B?**, & Sarah A **Saint**
8-21-1856 Wm W & w Catherine E & ch rq cert to Winnesheik MM IA
9-25-1856 Wm W & fam gc

WALKER

1-24-1889 Laura L grdt/o Jackson & Nancy **Cook** rq mbrp
2-21-1889 Lena rec in mbrp

WALLS

1-21-1886 Wm rec by rq
12-1889 Clear Spring PM rpt B G rq mbrp
1-23-1890 B G rec in mbrp
1-25-1894 Wm F & w Josie & ch Harvey B & Mary M gct Raysville MM

WALTON

1-23-1868 Rufus P rocf Spiceland MM
2-23-1888 T S rec in mbrp fr Kennard PM
4-25-1889 Kennard PM rpt Rufus P rq mbrp

1-26-1899 Kennard proposes Rufus drpd fr mbrp
8-25-1899 Rufus P & w Theresa A gct Knightstown MM

WARD

1-20-1831 John **Morris** gct Springfield MM to m Rachel
1-26-1843 Simeon P dis for j Hicksites

WASSON

7-27-1826 Calvin appt to comm
8-31-1826 Jehiel appt Trustee; Mary appt to comm
5-3-1827 Jehiel appt o
9-20-1827 Calvin & Lydia appt to comm
11-22-1827 Jehiel rel as Trustee; Calvin & w Mary rq cert to Chester MM
12-20-1827 Calvin & fam gct Chester MM
12-25-1828 Duck Creek PM rpt Lydia j Hicksites
1-22-1829 Duck Creek PM rpt Jehiel na & out of unity; Lydia dis
3-26-1829 Jehiel dis
8-20-1829 Ch/o Jehiel gct Whitewater MM
3-24-1831 Calvin Minister & w Mary & ch Wm, Nathan, Elizabeth, Sally, & Mary Jane roof
Chester MM
3-26-1835 Calvin & w Mary & ch rq cert to Spiceland MM
4-23-1835 Calvin & Mary & ch gc

WEASNER

2-21-1833 Michael appt recoder of cert
1-20-1853 Cadiz PM rpt Mary (**Pike**) mcd & j M E; Walnut Ridge MM inf
2-20-1862 Nathan chm
1-21-1896 Lula (**Weasner**) **Vickers** rel on rq
1-26-1899 Thomas rq rel fr mbrp
4-20-1899 Thomas withdraws rq

WEAVER

12-21-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Cynthia (**Hiatt**) mcd
3-22-1849 Cynthia dis
4-26-1849 Cynthia dis for mcd
12-25-1856 Lydia (**Compton**) mcd; dis

WEBB

3-20-1834 Lydia min roof Carmel MM Elk Run
7-24-1834 Benjamin min roof Upper Spring MM Columbiana Co OH
10-1-1825 Peninah dt/o John dec & Leah Henry Co m Nathan s/o Peter & Abigail dec **Larrance** at
Duck Creek MH
8-20-1835 Peninah roof Salem MM
10-21-1841 Clear Spring PM rpt Benjamin upl & getting into a passion
11-25-1841 Benjamin res in limits of Fairfield MM; that mtg is rq to tr; Fairfield rpts no sat
7-21-1842 Benjamin dis
3-24-1881 Joseph rec on rq
3-26-1885 Joseph gct Spiceland MM

WEEKS

1-20-1830 Wm rocf Whitewater MM; Duck Creek PM rpt Winifred told untruths & reproached neighbor
3-25-1830 Winifred dis for telling untruths
7-22-1830 Whitewater MM rq this mtg to tr Wm for mcd
8-26-1830 Wm chm
9-23-1830 Whitewater MM inf of Wm's chm
1-20-1831 Wm rocf Whitewater MM
1-26-1832 Mary Ann rec in mbrp
7-20-1837 Wm & fam gc
7-20-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary (**Weeks**) **Edwards** mcd
8-20-1843 Mary (**Weeks**) **Edwards** dis for mcd
3-30-1850 Cadiz PM rpt Susanah (**Swain**) na & mcd
4-25-1850 Susannah (**Swain**) dis for na & mcd
10-20-1853 Duck Creek PM rpt Elizabeth (**Pitts**) mcd
11-24-1853 Elizabeth (**Pitts**) dis for mcd
12-25-1853 Duck Creek PM rpt Allen mcd
2-23-1854 Allen dis; Clear Spring PM rpt Alfred att 3 mcd
3-23-1854 Alfred dis
9-25-1856 Duck Creek PM rpt Benjamin na
10-23-1856 Benjamin dis
12-23-1880 Allen & w Elizabeth & ch Benjamin R, Arthur N, & Oscar rocf Raysville MM
2-22-1894 Ida & dt Maria rec on rq
7-23-1896 Oscar rel on rq
5-20-1897 Osker rec on rq
5-25-1899 Oscar drpd fr mbrp

WEESNER

11-22-1832 Michael jr & w Hannah rocf Chester MM
4-25-1833 Jesse & w Lydia & ch Wm, Jehu, Hannah, Cyrus, Anna, Seth, Nathan, Margaret, & Jesse rocf New Garden MM
8-21-1856 Cadiz PM rpt Jesse mcd; dis
4-25-1889 Kennard PM rpt Jesse & w Martha & d Lulu rq mbrp
1-21-1892 Frank, Alice & Cecil rec at Kennard PM; Thomas, Lucy, Elva, Florence, & Arnal rec at Kennard PM
3-23-1893 Thomas ret mbrp

WEISNER

12-21-1843 Elwood & Martha ch/o Wm & Sarah dec rec in mbrp by rq of grandparents Jesse & Lydia **Weisner**
2-20-1845 Seth rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Ann **Pike**
12-25-1845 Ann rocf Walnut Ridge MM
3-26-1846 Nathan rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Hannah **Pike**
4-23-1846 Nathan gc; Jesse rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM to m Phebe **Pike**
5-21-1846 Jesse gc
7-22-1847 Hannah rocf Walnut Ridge MM
1-20-1848 Jesse & w rq cert
1-20-1848 Jesse & ch rq cert to Walnut MM
2-24-1848 Margaret gct Walnut Ridge MM
9-21-1848 Jesse dec; fam to ret to Duck Creek MM

2-28-1849 Deborah wid/o John **Stanley** dt/o Jesse & Ann both dec m Dennis Henry Co s/o Richard & Elizabeth dec **Norton** at Clear Spring MH
9-26-1850 Elwood min gct Walnut Ridge MM
7-22-1852 Seth & w Ann & fam rq cert to East Grove MM IA
8-26-1852 Seth & fam gc
11-25-1852 Cadiz PM rpt Jesse mcd
2-24-1853 Jesse chm
5-26-1853 Walnut Ridge MM rq this mtg to tr Mary for mcd & j M E
10-20-1853 Walnut Ridge MM dis Mary
12-26-1861 Clear Spring PM rpt Nathan na
11-20-1862 Nathan & w Hannah & dt rq cert to Walnut Ridge MM
12-25-1862 Nathan & fam gc
8-30-1865 Martha S Henry Co dt/o Wm & Sarah both dec m Wilson Chester MM Wayne Co s/o Wm dec & Abigail **Kendall** at Clear Spring MH
10-20-1892 Thomas rq rel fr mbrp

WELLING

3-22-1888 Minnie rel by rq
3-20-1890 Wm & w Minnie & min dt Nora rec on rq
12-25-1890 Wm & fam drpd fr mbrp
3-24-1892 Wm & w Minnie & dt Nora rec on rq
7-25-1895 Wm rq rel fr mbrp

WHITE

9-28-1826 Robert rq mbrp
11-2-1826 Robert rec in mbrp
12-28-1826 Rebecca appt Walnut Ridge PM o; Robert appt Trustee
10-3-1827 Bethuel Coffin Rush Co s/o Robert & Rebecca (**Coffin**) m Hannah Rush Co dt/o Joshua & Lydia **Binford** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Robert **White**, Joshua **Binford**, Hannah **Binford**, Mary **Binford**, Lydia P **Binford**, Harriet **White**, Simeon **Taylor**, Wm **Crew**, Mary **Cox**, Priscilla **Place**, John **Hill**, Eli **White**, & Nathan **H?**
11-22-1827 Stanton & w Sary rocf Hopewell MM Guilford Co NC; end by Milford MM; Jesse rocf Hopewell MM Guilford Co NC; end by Milford MM; Isaac & w Louisa & ch Micajah, Lilburn, Jesse, & Martha rocf New Garden MM NC; end by Milford MM
6-26-1828 Phineas rocf Piney Woods MM NC
12-25-1828 Lydia appt to comm
1-22-1829 Isaac appt Spiceland PM Trustee
12-24-1829 Rebecca appt Elder
4-22-1830 Robert & w Rebecca & min ch rq cert to Milford MM; Eli rq cert to Milford MM
5-20-1830 Robert & fam gc; Eli gc
2-24-1831 Robert & w Rebeccah & ch Harriett, Thomas, Thaddeus, Isaac, & George B rocf Milford MM; Eli rocf Milford MM
3-24-1831 Isaac appt Spiceland PM o
5-26-1831 Pheneas gct Milford MM to m Sarah **Bundy**
9-28-1831 Jesse Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Stanton & Sarah m Mary dt/o Josiah & Deborah **Pennington** Henry Co at Spiceland MH; witnesses: George **Evans**, Charles **Johnson**, Abraham **More**, Wm **M?**, Calvin **Wasson**, Susannah **Pennington**, Levi **Pennington**, Isabel **Small**, Anna **Boon**, Mahala **Stanly**, Stanton **White**, Sarah **White**, Josiah **Pennington**, Deborah **Pennington**, Isaac **White**, & Eliza **Pennington**
11-24-1831 Sarah rocf Milford MM
12-30-1832 Betsey Ann rocf Piney Woods MM Perquimans Co NC

- 1-29-1834 Harriett dt/o Robert & Rebecca m John H s/o Joseph dec Beck Creek MM Randolph Co NC & Penelope **Newby** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 9-25-1834 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Robert mcd
- 11-20-1834 Robert dis
- 11-26-1834 Eli Duck Creek MM Rush Co s/o Robert & Rebecca dec m Martha dt/o Robert dec & Elizabeth **Honeycutt** Duck Creek MM Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: John **Binford**, Elisha **Hobbs**, Thomas **Hill**, Peggy **Chappell**, Nancy **Clark**, Joseph **Andrews**, James B. **Hunnicut**, Dinah **Hill**, Hannah **White**, Bethuel **Clark**, Ann **Binford**, & Judith **Bundy**
- 3-26-1835 Springfield MM rq this mtg to tr George for mcd
- 4-23-1835 George tr w/o sat; Springfield MM inf
- 10-22-1835 Springfield MM dis George
- 8-20-1846 Henry rocf Hopewell MM NC; end by Walnut Ridge MM
- 3-24-1848 New Garden MM NC rpt Asenath (**White**) **Foster** mcd
- 1-20-1848 Mary & dt Abigail B & Polly Jane rocf Walnut Ridge MM
- 4-20-1848 Mary & h & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM
- 5-25-1848 Henry & Mary fam gc; Abigail B & Mary Jane rq cert to Spiceland MM
- 6-22-1848 Abigail B & Mary Jane gc
- 2-22-1849 Duck Creek PM rpt Charles C mbr Walnut Ridge MM mcd; Walnut Ridge MM inf
- 4-26-1849 Elijah mbr Walnut Ridge MM att mcd; Walnut Ridge MM inf
- 5-24-1849 Walnut Ridge MM rq this mtg to tr Elijah for mcd
- 12-26-1850 Nathan & w Prudence & ch Wm G, Moses H, & Esther Ann rocf Marlborough MM OH
- 12-26-1850 Ann & Ann jr rocf Newberry MM
- 12-26-1850 Ann wid/o Robert L rocf Marlborough MM OH
- 12-26-1850 Ann Jr dt/o Robert L & w Ann rocf Marlborough MM OH
- 4-21-1853 Paul & w Tabitha & ch John M, Joseph W, Wm, Ann Eliza, Sarah, & Robert L rocf Marlborough MM; Cadiz PM rpt Ann (**White**) **Cadwalader** mcd w/divorced man
- 8-22-1853 Walnut Ridge MM rq this mtg to tr Jemima for mcd
- 4-22-1858 Paul & fam gc
- 6-23-1859 Edward rocf Raysville MM
- 12-8-1859 Addison Henry Co s/o Jesse & Mary m Eliza W dt/o David & Mary **Holloway** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH; witnesses: David **Holloway**, Jabez H **Henley**, Joel **Wright**, John A **Nixon**, Asa **Holloway**, Jesse **White**, Mary **White**, Ellen S **Henley**, Hannah A **Holloway**, Mary S **Holloway**, Mary E **Holloway**, Hannah H **Holloway**, & Joseph W **Holloway**
- 4-26-1860 Eliza H gct Richland MM
- 3-21-1861 Paul & w Tabitha & ch Wm P, Sarah, Robert, & Samuel rocf Marlbro MM OH
- 12-21-1865 Nathan & w Prudence & fam rq cert to Minneapolis MM MN
- 1-25-1866 Nathan & fam gc; Cadiz PM rpt John mcd; ret mbrp
- 2-21-1867 John M & w Martha rq cert to New Salem MM
- 4-25-1867 John M & Martha gc
- 9-22-1870 Martha & ch Charles & John rocf New Salem MM
- 7-20-1871 Paul & fam rq cert to Tonganoxie MM KS
- 8-24-1871 Paul & fam gc
- 6-26-1886 Phariba W roc
- 2-23-1892 Charlie gct Farmount MM

WICKERSHAM

7-27-1826 Mary appt to comm
8-31-1826 Jehu appt to comm
3-29-1827 Jehu appt Recorder of Births & Deaths
8-23-1827 Jehu appt to att funerals of Friends at Duck Creek PM
12-23-1841 Duck Creek PM rpt Asenith W (**Wickersham**) **Nixon** mcd
10-23-1845 Mary & ch gct Back Creek MM

WILKERSON

6-22-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Patience (**Johnson**) mcd
7-20-1848 Patience dis

WILLETS

3-22-1832 Gabriel & w Elizabeth & ch Joseph, Phebe, Susanna, Levi, Jesse, Ruth, & Isaac rocf Union MM Stokes Co NC
8-23-1832 Sarah rocf Clear Creek MM
9-20-1832 Asenath rec in mbrp wc New Garden MM
10-25-1832 Phebe gct Cherry Grove MM
8-21-1834 Asenath & dt Ruth rocf Spiceland MM
9-25-1834 Phebe rocf Cherry Grove MM
5-7-1835 Susanna dt/o Gabriel Henry Co & Priscilla dec m Matthew Henry Co s/o Abraham & Mary dec **Symons** at Duck Creek MH
10-1-1835 Sarah dt/o Gabriel Henry Co & Priscilla dec Stokes Co NC m Wm s/o John & Jane dec **Pickering** at Duck Creek MH
5-23-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Phebe j Separatists
6-20-1844 Phebe dis for na & j Separatists
2-26-1846 Gabriel & w Elizabeth & dt rq cert to Westfield MM; Jesse rq cert to Westfield MM

WILLETTS

3-26-1846 Gabriel & fam gc; Jesse gc

WILLIAMS

7-27-1826 Richard appt to comm
10-22-1829 Wm & w Hannah & ch Caleb, Anna, Catey, Elizabeth, Esther, Hannah, Mariam, Martin, & Lucinda rocf Springfield MM
11-13-1829 Caty dt/o Wm & Hannah Madison Co m Benjamin Henry Co s/o Reuben & Miriam **Morris** Henry Co at Duck Creek MH
7-21-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt Ann j Hicksites
8-25-1831 Anna dis for being out of unity, na, & att mcd
11-24-1831 Duck Creek PM rpt Caleb out of unity, upl & unbecoming conduct
12-22-1831 Caleb dis
1-26-1832 Caleb dis for being out of unity & j Hicksites
2-21-1833 Duck Creek PM rpt Wm out of unity & j Separatists
2-27-1833 Elizabeth (**Williams**) **Swain** mcd
3-21-1833 Wm dis
1-22-1835 Duck Creek PM rpt Hannah (**Gregg**) mcd & j Hicksites
2-26-1835 Hannah (**Gregg**) dis for mcd & j Hicksites
10-20-1836 Jason & w Abigail & ch Sarah, Hannah, Joseph, & Mary Ellen rocf Flushing MM
4-20-1837 Fall Creek PM rpt Miriam j Hicksites; Margaret & Melinda rocf Centre MM OH
5-25-1837 Melinda gct Westfield MM

7-27-1837 Margaret dt/o James & Julia Ann dec m Meshack Henry Co s/o Wm & Mary dec
Lewelling at Duck Creek MH
8-27-1837 Fall Creek PM rpt Miriam j Hicksites
10-20-1842 Hannah & dt Hannah & Lucinda rocf Back Creek MM
8-24-1843 Clear Spring PM rpt Lucinda (**Williams**) **Hardin** mcd; Clear Spring PM rpt Hannah j
Hicksites
10-26-1843 Hannah dis for j Hicksites
11-23-1832 Darius rocf White Lick MM
1-25-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt Leah (**Stanbrough**) mcd
2-24-1844 Leah dis for na & mcd
2-28-1844 Margaret wid/o Meshack **Lewelling** dt/o James & Julia Ann both dec m Stephen
Henry Co s/o Daniel & Mary **Burris** Henry Co at Clear Spring MH
3-21-1844 Leah dis
7-21-1853 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary Ruhanna (**Wilson**) mcd
8-25-1853 Mary Ruhanna chm
12-22-1853 Mary Ruhanna gct Spiceland MM
2-22-1855 Duck Creek PM rpt Hannah C (**Williams**) **Henley** mcd; Walnut Ridge MM rq to tr
6-24-1858 Isaac rocf New Garden MM
3-24-1859 Isaac rq cert to New Garden MM; Jason & w Abigail & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM
4-21-1859 Jason & fam gc; Isaac back in limits of this mtg; Isaac rq cert to Westfield MM
7-23-1859 Joseph H rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Dorothy J **Gilbert**
8-25-1859 Joseph H gc
3-22-1960 Joseph H rq cert to Hopewell MM
4-21-1860 Joseph H gc
5-23-1861 Mary Rohamia rocf Spiceland MM
3-22-1866 Ruhama gct Spiceland MM

WILLITS

8-25-1831 Nathan rocf New Garden MM
4-20-1832 Asenath form mbr dis New Garden MM rq mbrp
9-26-1850 Duck Creek PM con to Phebe for Hinkle's Creek MM to rec in mbrp

WILLOUGHBY

1-24-1895 Eliza rec on rq

WILLS

6-20-1895 Jacob & w Rosanna & ch Arthur, Lora, & Mary M rocf Raysville MM
10-21-1897 Jacob rpt na & dr
11-25-1897 Jacob chm; mbrp ret
1-26-1899 Jacob drpd fr mbrp

WILSEY

5-24-1835 Cert of Wm to New Garden MM end back to this mtg

WILSON

12-20-1827 Michael & w Rebecca rocf Fall Creek MM OH
2-26-1829 Joseph & w Phebe rocf Fall Creek MM OH
3-26-1829 Wm rocf Fall Creek MM OH
11-24-1831 Seirena, David, Esther, Jane, & Elias ch/o Michael & w Rebecca rec in mbrp
10-25-1832 Phebe rq mbrp for min ch Susannah, Catharine, Abner, Asenath, & Henry
11-22-1832 Ch/o Phebe rec in mbrp

5-23-1833 David & w Esther & ch Margaret, Isaac, & Amy rocf Flushing MM OH
8-22-1833 Jonathan rocf Flushing MM OH
9-26-1833 Jonathan rq cert to Milford MM to m Drucilla **Cox**
10-24-1833 Jonathan gc
2-20-1834 Jonathan rq cert to Milford MM
3-20-1834 Jonathan gct Milford MM
6-26-1834 Esther rocf Fall Creek MM
9-25-1834 Wm rocf Elk MM
7-23-1835 Henry rocf Deep Creek MM NC; end by Fairfield MM OH & Milford MM
10-26-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Michael out of unity, na, & j Separatists
11-23-1843 Rebecca dis for na, manifesting disunity, & j Separatists
12-21-1843 Michael dis
5-23-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt David na, mcd & j Separatists; in limits of Salem MM IA; that mtg
rq to tr; Duck Creek rpt Asenath (**Wilson**) **Wright** mcd
10-26-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Rebecca j Separatists
11-21-1844 Salem MM IA rpt no sat w/David; dis
1-23-1845 Rights of ch/o Phebe ch secured; Elizabeth (**Hiatt**) j Separatists; in limits of Salem MM
IA; that mtg rq to tr; Rebecca dis
1-30-1845 Phebe dt/o David & Susannah **Rees** both dec m Richard wid s/o Edward & Nancy dec
Norton at Duck Creek MH
7-24-1845 Salem MM IA rpt no sat w/Elizabeth; dis forwarded to Salem MM IA
3-23-1848 John M **Pressnall** rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Edith
2-21-1850 Duck Creek PM rpt Henry mcd
3-21-1850 Henry dis
12-26-1850 Clear Spring PM rpt Calvin mcd
3-20-1851 Calvin dis
1-22-1852 Benjamin & w Sarah Caroline & min s Wm Albert rocf Milford MM
3-25-1852 John & w Mary & s Samuel Michael rocf New Garden MM Guilford Co NC
4-22-1852 David Franklin, Mary Ruhanna, & Thomas Arnett rocf New Garden MM NC
1-20-1853 John & w Mary & min s rq cert to Spiceland MM; David F & Thomas A rq cert to
Spiceland MM
2-24-1853 John & w Mary & s gct Spiceland MM
3-23-1853 David & Thomas A gc
7-21-1853 Duck Creek PM rpt Mary Ruhanna (**Wilson**) **Williams** mcd
8-24-1854 Cadiz PM rpt Benjamin A mcd
11-23-1854 Benjamin A dis
11-20-1856 Elias & Rebecca rq cert to Salem MM IA
12-25-1856 Elias & Rebecca gct Salem MM IA
8-20-1857 Duck Creek PM rpt Abner mcd; dis
11-26-1857 Duck Creek PM gr perm for Salem MM IA to rec Rebecca in mbrp
1-20-1859 Salem MM IA rq perm to rec Richard in mbrp; gr
4-26-1860 Peggy rocf Spiceland MM
3-22-1866 Deborah A gct Lynn Grove MM IA
5-25-1871 Wm E & w Sarah Ann rq mbrp
6-22-1871 Wm E & Ann rec in mbrp
10-26-1876 Wm F & w Sarah Ann rel on rq
12-23-1880 Henry & w Rebecca rocf Raysville MM
7-22-1882 Marcus & dt Florence rocf Spiceland MM
1-25-1883 Marcus & dt Florence gct Dover MM
6-26-1886 Mary W & dt Irene rocf Whitewater MM
7-22-1886 New Castle PM rpt Wm R rq mbrp; gr

8-23-1888 Franz S rocf Westfield MM
5-23-1889 Duck Creek rpt Sarah rq mbrp
1-20-1891 Dora & ch Carrie & Eva rocf New Castle MM
1-21-1892 Charles rec fr Kennard PM
3-24-1892 John, Margaret, & Rosetta rec on rq
8-23-1894 Fran Seigel & fam gct Raysville MM
8-24-1899 Wm gct Knightstown MM

WILTSE

1-23-1834 Simeon jr & w Rachel rocf Elk MM OH
4-23-1834 Simeon & w Elizabeth & ch John C, Martin, George, & Elizabeth rocf Elk MM
5-24-1834 Wm rocf Elk MM OH
12-25-1834 Wm gc

WINSLOW

5-21-1829 John & w Mary & ch Henry & John H rocf Whitewater MM
3-3-1833 Henry Grant Co s/o Joseph & Peninah m Ann dt/o Micajah & Sarah dec **Binford** Rush
Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Martha **Hamm**, Catharine **Cox**, Mary **Hill**, Ann J
Thornton, Mary A **Winslow**, Nancy **Jessop**, Lavina **Cox**, Thomas **Hill**, John **Hill**,
Nathan **Hill**, Joel **Thornburgh**, & Wm **Binford**
5-23-1833 Anna gct Mississinewa MM; John appt o
4-25-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt Mary (**Lowder**) mcd; in limits of Back Creek MM; that mtg rq to tr
9-26-1844 Mary chm
11-21-1844 Mary gct Back Creek MM

WINTERS

1-20-1891 Alvin rocf Spiceland MM

WISSINGER

12-25-1884 Daniel & w rq mbrp
1-22-1885 Daniel & w rec in mbrp

WOOD

7-27-1826 Phebe appt to comm
11-30-1826 Jacob appt to comm
5-3-1827 Jacob appt asst Clerk
5-21-1829 Duck Creek PM rpt Jacob out of unity & att Separatist mtg; Duck Creek PM rpt Phebe j
Hicksites
6-25-1829 Phebe dis for na & att mtg contrary to discipline
8-20-1829 Jacob dis
2-23-1837 Huldah j Hicksites
4-20-1837 Huldah dis
11-24-1842 Duck Creek PM rpt Simeon P na & j Hicksites
12-24-1842 Simeon P dis
9-20-1849 Sarah (**Wood**) **Sanders** mcd & j Hicksites
12-24-1849 Duck Creek PM rpt Levi P mcd & j Hicksites; Duck Creek PM rpt Seth j Hicksites, theft,
& left the country; dis
2-21-1850 Levi P dis
11-21-1850 Mary rocf Milford MM
2-23-1888 Chockley, Mary, Hoit, Florence, Joseph H, Ruth, Lamont C, Masaline, & Bessie rec in
mbrp at Kennard PM

5-23-1889 Duck Creek PM rpt Charles Sumner & w Elizabeth rq mbrp
10-20-1892 Chockley & Mary E & ch Hoyt H, Florance H & Vaughn C rq rel fr mbrp
3-23-1893 Chalkly & Mollie ret mbrp

WOODWARD

11-21-1850 Mary rocf Milford MM

WOOLEN

5-24-1888 Wm gct Rayseville MM

WORTH

7-24-1834 Wm & w Sarah & ch Ann & her ch Prior, Achsah, & Silas **Swain** rocf Springfield MM
3-20-1835 Wm appt o at Settlement of Little Blue River

WRIGHT

1-24-1833 John & w Abigail & ch Mary Jane, Nathan, & Catharine rocf Fairfield MM OH
4-24-1834 James & w Katharine & ch Allen, David, John, & Jemima rocf Springfield MM; end by White River MM
10-23-1834 Clear Spring PM rpt George mcd; mbr Springfield MM; that mtg is inf
1-22-1835 David att mcd
2-26-1835 David chm; not acc
3-26-1835 David dis
5-24-1835 Clear Spring PM rpt James dr & j Hicksites
7-23-1835 James dis
9-24-1835 James A rq cert to Mississinewa MM
10-22-1835 Jacob & w Catharine & min ch John Elwood, Moses T, Emaline, & Marilla rocf New Hope MM TN; Ann & ch Joab, Joel, & Anna rocf New Hope MM TN; Springfield MM dis George for mcd
2-23-1837 Jesse rq mbrp again
7-20-1837 Jesse sr rec in mbrp w/c of New Hope MM TN; Joab gct Spiceland MM to m Mary **Small**
11-26-1840 John Elwood rq cert to Springfield MM to m Jemima **Hunnicut**
12-24-1840 John Elwood gct Springfield MM to m Jemima **Hunnicut**
10-21-1841 Jemima W rocf Springfield MM
11-26-1841 Margaret Jane dt/o John & Abigail Henry Co m Thomas Grant Co s/o Uriah & Elizabeth **Moorman** at Clear Spring MH
9-21-1843 Duck Creek PM rpt Nancy j Separatists
10-16-1843 Nancy dis for na, manifesting disunity, & j Separatists
11-23-1843 Clear Spring PM rpt Catharine & Abigail j Separatists
12-21-1843 Clear Spring PM rpt John out of unity, na & j Separatists; Clear Spring PM rpt Jesse na, manifested disunity, & att Separatist mtg; Abigail & Catharine dis for na, manifesting disunity, j Separatists
1-25-1844 John & Jesse dis; Clear Spring PM rpt Jacob out of unity, na, & j Separatists
2-22-1844 John & w Joanna & ch Isaac, Vincent, Jesse S R, Samuel K G, Margaret P, and Zenas J rocf New Hope MM TN; end to Spiceland MM
3-21-1844 Jacob dis
4-25-1844 Clear Spring PM rpt Jemima j Separatists
5-23-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Asenath (**Wilson**) mcd
6-20-1844 Jemima & Asenith dis
8-22-1844 Duck Creek PM rpt Joel j Separatists
9-26-1844 Joel dis

6-26-1845 Sarah & Benjamin ch/o Wm & Elizabeth rocf Milford MM; end to Back Creek MM
11-20-1845 Clear Spring PM rpt Emiline (**Wright**) **Bennett** mcd & j Separatists
2-26-1846 Clear Spring PM rpt John Elwood na & j Separatists
4-23-1846 John Elwood dis
2-24-1848 Clear Spring PM rpt Moses na & mcd
4-20-1848 Moses dis
2-22-1849 Springfield MM rq this mtg to tr Eliza (**Swain**) & Elizabeth (**Hollingsworth**) for j
Separatists & mcd; Charles C mbr Walnut Ridge MM mcd
3-22-1849 Springfield MM inf no sat w/Eliza & Elizabeth
7-26-1849 Clear Spring PM rpt Marella (**Wright**) **Hutson** mcd
8-23-1849 Clear Spring PM rpt Nathan mcd
9-20-1849 Nathan dis
10-23-1851 Clear Spring PM rpt Mary Ann (**Wright**) **Stanfield** mcd; res in limits of Back Creek
MM; that mtg is rq to tr
11-25-1852 Duck Creek PM rpt Emily (**Pitts**) Duck Creek PM mcd
12-23-1852 Emely dis
1-20-1853 Emily (**Pitts**) dis for mcd
7-24-1856 Sarah j M E; dis
3-26-1857 Jacob & w Catharine reinstated in mbrp; Wm & Martha appt Elder
8-20-1857 Cadiz PM rpt Jacob B mcd; dis
4-22-1858 Ann reinstated in mbrp; Joel & w Eliza M & ch Marilla E, Sylvanus J, Cynthia Ann, &
Caroline J rq mbrp
5-20-1858 Joel & fam rec in mbrp
8-26-1858 Springfield MM gr Eliza rq mbrp
9-23-1858 Clear Spring PM rpt Sarah (**Hutson**) na, mcd & j M E
10-21-1858 Sarah (**Hutson**) dis for mcd & na
4-21-1859 Sarah Ann (**Stanbrough**) mcd; mbrp ret; Nancy gct Oak Ridge MM
9-22-1859 Sarah gct Back Creek MM
7-1-1862 Sarah M dt/o Joel & w Anna dec m Jesse W Henry Co s/o Thomas & Sarah dec **Kirk** at
Duck Creek MH
2-23-1865 Cadiz PM rpt Jacob mcd
3-23-1865 Jacob mbrp ret
10-24-1878 Sylvanus J gct Spiceland MM
7-22-1882 Sylvanus J & w Sarah & ch Pearl Iva, Jessie Leona, & Russell Lovell rocf Spiceland MM
10-25-1888 Joel & Eliza gct to NC MM
2-20-1890 Joel & w Eliza rocf N Castle MM
3-24-1892 Lulu W & ch Horace H, Miriam E, & Olive C rec on rq
4-25-1895 Margaret E rec on rq

YOUNTZ
3-24-1892 Francis rec on rq

[Online Connections](#)

[Quaker Records Home](#)

[Download Abbreviations Now](#)